FE5AN018

加

RECEIVED SECRETARY FOLE TO MATE

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

14 DEC -4 PH 2:38

FURIVI 3	· <u>·</u>	For An Authorized	Commit	tee			Office Use Only	
1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)	TYPE OR PRI	TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines.		12FE4	IM5			
Schatz for Senate								
DDRESS (number and stre	eet) PO Box 3828				- ··			
Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)	Honolulu CIT	Υ	HI STATE	968	ZIP COD	E		
FEC IDENTIFICATION N	IUMBER 3. IS REP	THIS NEW	V OR	□ <mark>AM</mark> (A)	ENDED		STATE HI	DISTRICT
. TYPE OF REPORT (C	hoose One)					L	<u>-</u>	
(a) Quarterly Reports:		(b) 12-Day PRE	-Election F	Report for	the:			
☐ April 15 Quarterly F☐ July 15 Quarterly F		Primary (12			eral (12G) cial (12S)	F	Runoff (12R)	
October 15 Quarte January 31 Year-E		Election on				in the State o		
☐Termination Repor	t (TER)	☑ Ge Election on	neral (300	G) [/04/201	Runoff (3	0R) [in the State o	Special (30S))
5. Covering Period		through the best of my know	-	24/2014 d belief it i	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ect and comp	olete.	
Type or Print Name of Tre		Amemiya 📞	ditr	\ Za	mar	2	<u> </u>	
Signature of Treasurer	gud	wy	u	۷	Date [12 [4]	9	
NOTE: Submission of fals	se, erroneous, or inc	omplete information r	nay subje	ct the pers	on signing	this Report t	o the Penalties	of 2 U.S.C. 437g.
Office Use Only								C FORM 3 evised 02/2003)

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 148

Report Covering the Period: From:	10/16/2014 To : 11/	24/2014
	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		Litotion System to Butto
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$210,899.70	\$5,652,789.49
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$2,212.90	\$24,587.38
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$208,686.80	\$5,628,202.11
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$52,424.84	\$4,776,905.14
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$0.00	\$7,164.57
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$52,424.84	\$4,769,740.57
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$660,075.82	
Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

FE5AN018

954

15 ST

1402

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 07/05)

PAGE

- /

148

3

If the candidate participated in the general election, use this form for the 30-day Post-General report.

If the candidate did NOT participate in the general election, use this form for the Year-end report covering through December 31 of the election year (due on January 31).

This form is used in lieu of filling out Line Numbers 6 through 7 on Page 2 (Summary Page) and Pages 3 and 4 (the Detailed Summary Page) for the last report filed by a candidate during the current election cycle.

Write or Type Committee Name	ed by a candidate during the current election cycle.	
Schatz for Senate		
Report Covering the Period:	From: 10/16/2014 To:	11/24/2014
I. RECEIPTS		
COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of	COLUMN C Total for
	11/04/2014 (date of general election)	11/05/2014 (date after general election)
	(date or general election)	through
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		11/24/2014 (last day of reporting period)
(a) Individuals/Persons Other thatPolitical Committees(i) Itemized (use Schedule A		
\$115,439.66	\$4,076,160.73	\$45,650.00
(ii) Unitemized		
\$9,060.04	\$320,473.73	\$1,886.36
(iii) Total of contributions from	m individuals	
\$124,499.70	\$4,396,634.46	\$47,536.36
(b) Political Party Committees		
\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees		
\$86,400.00	\$1,231,155.03	\$12,500.00

14021550965

FE5AN018

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 01/01)

PAGE 4 / 148

	COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of* (date of general election) (*See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (*See page 5 for dates)
	(d) The Candidate		
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (oti	ner than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) a	nd (d))
	\$210,899.70	\$5,652,789.49	\$60,036.36
12.	TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AU	THORIZED COMMITTEES	
	\$1,792.63	\$52,055.90	\$0.00
13.	LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the C	andidate .	
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	(b) All Other Loans		
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13	3(a) and (b))	
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
14.	OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXP	ENDITURES (Refunds, rebates, etc.)	
	\$0.00	\$7,164.57	\$0.00
15.	OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, In	nterest, etc.)	
	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
16.	TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12	2, 13(c), 14 and 15)	
	\$212,692.33	\$5,712,009.96	\$60,036.36

FE5AN018

ទីបិទ្ធភ

(ir)

402

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE Report of Receipts and Disbursements

Vrite or Type Committee Name		
Schatz for Senate		
teport Covering the Period: From	n: 10/16/2014 To:	11/24/2014
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of* (date of general election) (*See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (*See page 5 for dates)
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
\$52,424.84	\$4,776,905.14	\$26,069.98
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTH	IORIZED COMMITTEES	
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS: (a) Of Loans Made or Guarante	ed by the Candidate	\$0.00
(b) Off All Other Loans		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENT	rs (add Lines 19(a) and 19(b))	
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTION (a) Individuals/Persons Other 1		
\$2,212.90	\$23,587.38	\$6.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
	\$0.00	\$0.00

10 (7) iki 14004 1402

FE5AN018

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 148 FEC Form 3 (Revised 01/01) **COLUMN C COLUMN A COLUMN B** Total for * (date after general election) Election Cycle Total as of* **Total this Period** through * (last day of reporting period) (date of general election) (*See page 5 for dates) (*See page 5 for date) (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) \$0.00 \$1,000.00 \$0.00 (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b) and (c)) \$24,587.38 \$6.00 \$2,212.90 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS \$287,002.00 \$0.00 \$53,000.00 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21) \$26,075.98 \$107,637.74 \$5,088,494.52 III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS) Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #6 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 20(d) from Line 11(e)) \$5,628,202.11 \$60,030.36 \$208,686.80 IV. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 14 from Line 17) \$4,769,740.57 \$26,069.98 \$52,424.84 V. CASH SUMMARY \$555,021.23 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16) \$212,692.33 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24) \$767,713.56 \$107,637.74 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22) 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25) \$660,075.82

402135096

山
(T)
\Box
lln
(fr)
4
ď٦
E)
,
i indi

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBI (check only one)	ER: PAGE 7 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	□11c □11d □13b □14 □15
Any information copied from such Reports and St commercial purposes, other than using the name	atements may not be sold or used by and address of any political committe	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Lori Adolewski			10/16/2014
Mailing Address			
46-034 Puulena St Apt 712		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Transaction Id: VN8EMD9XY51
City	State Zip Co		
Kaneohe	ні 9674	4-3737	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	
☐ Primary	A Marie Marie Marie Marie Marie Marie		
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$550.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Ak-Chin Indian Community			10/27/2014
Mailing Address 42507 W Peters And Nall Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD50T8
	State Zip Co	nde	
City	· ·	8-3940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Maricopa FEC ID number of contributing	N2 0010		
federal political committee.			\$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-D	ate	
☐ Primary ☑ General	<u></u>	. 	
Other (specify)		\$5,100.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Barriet
Alice Albright			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	·	···	11/01/2014
4352 Forest Ln NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0Y7
City	State Zip C	ode	_
Washington	DC 2000	7-1136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		-
Global Partnership for Education	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Baumaulia d
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-D	ate	Earmarked Contribution: See
Primary General	Election Cycle-to-L		Below
Other (specify)		\$1,025.00	
Clother (sheerly)	No. area (2.4 total) . Superior and the state of		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,650.00
	anha		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		1:

(T)
Ľ
1
<u> </u>
ďΝ
\Box
,
i-i

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	FOR LINE NUM Use separate schedule(s) (check only one	
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	·
	Detailed Summary Page 11a 11b 12 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by any person for the ddress of any political committee to solicit contribut	purpose of soliciting contributions or for iions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	······	Date of Paraint
ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address		11/04/2014
PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0Y7E
City	State Zip Code	
Cambridge	MA 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C0040	1224	\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	INCHAO ITEMA
	Conduit total listed in Agg	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Date	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary		through this
Other (specify)	\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Edith Allen-Schult		10/15/2014
Mailing Address		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD96X7
83 Lincoln Ave Apt 2	State Zip Code	Transaction id: VN0EMDD96X/
City Albany	NY 12206-1437	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		
federal political committee.		\$5.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Not Employed	Retired	- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date	Contribution: See Below
	\$225.00	BCTOW
Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	-a Fund	Date of Receipt
Council for a Livable World Candidat Mailing Address	e cano	10/20/2014
322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD96X7E
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20002-5824	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	77555	\$5.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	Field Election Cycle-to-Date	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary ☑ General		through this
Other (specify)	\$60.00	organization.
CURTOTAL of Proceints This Page (entironal)		\$5.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		7,000
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		[1

	•
M	•
U	Ì
C)
ll.	1
M	į
-	I
ı,	j
C	
'n	ľ
-	1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 9 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 12 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	ny person for the pur to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for is from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard T. Asato Mailing Address 663 Moaniala St City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Imanaka Asato, LLLC Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	State Zip Cod HI 96821 Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date	-2573	Date of Receipt 10/23/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2X0 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		\$2,000.00	Data d David
Gary Aycock Mailing Address 3802 Anuhea St City	State Zip Coc	le	Date of Receipt 10/24/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVT3
Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing	•	i-3804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. Name of Employer	Occupation		\$100.00
Boilermakers L-627 Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Representative Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$300.00	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt - 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City	State Zip Coo	de	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVT3E
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	•	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total J	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$19,937.25	Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$1,100.00

ψV
ļ.,
(()
lin.
(A)
1
6
J
ited

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3)		FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE 10 / 148
•	<i>u j</i>	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐11c ☐11d ☐13b ☐14 ☐15
commercial purposes, other than usi	eports and Stateme ing the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia Gary Aycock	al)			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				<u> </u>
3802 Anuhea St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTD0
City		State Zip Coo		
Honolulu		HI 96816	-3804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$100.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	-	
Boilermakers L-627		Representative		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	✓ General		2400 00	Below
Other (specify)			\$400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi	al)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE Mailing Address				11/03/2014
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTD0E
City		State Zip Co	de	
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				
federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$100.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked
	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)			
Ann Backer	·····/			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			10/18/2014
7181 Smitten Farm Ln				Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8H7
City		State Zip Co	de	_
The Plains		·	3-1 9 30	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		7
Not Employed		Not Employed		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	•	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution: See
Primary	✓ General	2.00.011 070.0 10 20		Below
Other (specify)			\$450.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	(optional)			\$150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this	line number only)		···	

M
1
(7)
iln)
M
M
\mathbb{C}
4
:-4

SCHEDULE A (FEC I	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE	11 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	<u> </u>	
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 11d	□ 15
Any information copied from such loommercial purposes, other than u	Reports and State ising the name and	ments may not be sold or used by d address of any political committe	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting one from such comm	contributions or for nittee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate	···				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)	<u></u>	<u>-</u>	T	
ACTBLUE	,			Date of Receip	_
Mailing Address	· -			10/21/2014	<u>'</u>
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id:	: VN8EMDBZ8H7E
City		State Zip Co	ode		
Cambridge		MA 0223	8-2110	Amount of Each	Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00	401224			\$50.00
Name of Employer	<u>\</u>	Occupation		- FREE NO LITE	A 61
, vania vi =p.:-y.:		Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEI	•
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Note: Abov Contributi	e on earmarked
Primary	✓ General	Part		through th	nis
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organizati	.on.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)		 	Data of Bossia	-4
Frank Bamberger	-			Date of Receip	_
Mailing Address		<u>-</u>		09/29/2014	<u>.</u>
19 Grace Ct Apt 6A				Transaction Id	: VN8EMDB2YX2
City		State Zip Co	ode		
Brooklyn		NY 1120	1-4127	Amount of Each	n Receipt this Perio
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			·		\$350.00
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Self-Employed		Computer Softw	are Engineer	- Earmarke	ed.
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contributi	
☐ Primary	✓ General			Below	
Other (specify)		\ \	\$1,150.00		<u> </u>
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	iitial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date of Receip	nt
JStreet PAC		•		10/17/201	
Mailing Address				10/1//201	
PO Box 33106				Transaction Id	: VN8EMDB2YX2E
City		State Zip Co			
Washington		DC 2003	3-0106	Amount of Each	h Receipt this Perio
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00	441949			\$350.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITE	_
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-D		─ Note: Abov	ve ion earmarked
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-D		through th	nis
Other (specify)			\$1,025.00	organizati	ion.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	ge (optional)				\$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page th	is line number only	r)			

T
1
(T)
\Box
(In
Ir

N
Į įm.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Han annuale achadule/al	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 12 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	1
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	☐11c ☐11d ☐15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemen commercial purposes, other than using the name and accommendate the commendate of th	nts may not be sold or used by address of any political committed	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Schatz for Senate			
			1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara A. Bancel			Date of Receipt
			10/28/2014
Mailing Address 224 Queen Emma Sq			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9D45
City	State Zip Co	de	
Honolulu	•	3-2304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Hawaii International Hospitality Cen	te Executive Direc	ctor	_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	
☐ Primary			
Other (specify)		\$450.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		-	
Richard Bassuk			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/19/2014
45 Mamaroneck Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCA4
City	State Zip Co	de	
Scarsdale	NY 10583	3-2823	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		 :	\$1,000.00
federal political committee.			41,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
The Bassuk Organization	Real Estate	···	_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	
✓ Primary General		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Daniel Benedict	·		11/19/2014
Mailing Address			
150 Great Neck Rd Ste 402			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCB2
City	State Zip Co		
Great Neck	NY 1102	1-3309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self-Employed	Real Estate		_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	
☑ Primary ☐ General		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)		71,000.00	
			\$2,050.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,030.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<u> </u>

lin't
1
(7)
(\mathbb{Z})
il.
Her
1
\mathbb{N}
A
ı jereğ

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBER	ER: PAGE 13 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	☐11c ☐11d 13b ☐14 ☐15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u> </u>	Data of Passint
Joan Marie Bennet			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	······································		10/23/2014
3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4H1
City	State Zip Coo	de	-
Honolulu	ні 96813	3-1075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		-
Self-Employed	Public Relation	ns	
Receipt For: 2014	El alla Caralla da Da	<u> </u>	
☐Primary	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
Other (specify)		\$5,100.00	
			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Paul S. Bock			11/18/2014
Mailing Address			
4319 Alton Pl NW	7: 0	<u> </u>	Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSQ6
City	State Zip Co		
Washington	DC 20016	5-2019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Capitol Hill Strategies	Consultant		_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	
☑ Primary ☐ General		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	-		Date of Receipt
Tamara Bogert			
Mailing Address			10/24/2014
1708 Washington Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW92
City	State Zip Co	de	
Santa Monica	CA 90403	3-4413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		7
University of Southern California	Administrator		. Ramanka d
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ote .	Earmarked Contribution: See
Primary	Election Cycle-to-Da	216	Below Sec
Other (specify)		\$550.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
i i Ciric i illo i Circa (laot page tino lilo illo illo circ)			

O
1
(Ţ)
Ľň
N,
1
ıN
, Li
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Lles congrets cohodule/s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 14 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
· · · -	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Staten commercial purposes, other than using the name and	nents may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		-	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		"-	Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			10/20/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGW92E
City	State Zip Cod	de	
Cambridge	MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	101224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐Primary ☑General		\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)		V15,557.25	Organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Joseph Boivin			10/20/2014
Mailing Address 1514 Ihiloa Loop			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ3A1
City	State Zip Co	de	
Honolulu	· ·	1-1318	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Hawaii Gas	Senior Vice Pro	esident	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	
☐ Primary	<u> </u>	\$4,850.00	
Other (specify)		V47,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
George Broderick			10/25/2014
Mailing Address			<u> </u>
1925 Kalakaua Ave Apt 2404	Chata 71 C	ala.	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVW9
City	State Zip Co	o de 5-1889	Assessed of Each Descript this Desired
Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing	n1 3001.	3 1003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.			\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		ļ
Not Employed	Retired		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		\$800.00	Below
Other (specify)		7000.00	
CLIPTOTAL of Pagainte This Paga (optional)			\$2,700.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

11.00
(7)
ļ,
ψη
: !==
N
\Box
4
المعن

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 15 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)		
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta commercial purposes, other than using the name a	tements may not be sold or used by and address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/20/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVW9E
City	State Zip Co		
Cambridge	MA 0223	8-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	00401224		\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	ate.	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Da		through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Joyce Brown			10/26/2014
Mailing Address			
2342 Maunalaha Rd		<u> </u>	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGZ31
City	State Zip Co		
Honolulu	HI 9682	2-2042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura	Attorney		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-D	ate	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		6340 00	Below
Other (specify)		\$340.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			<u> </u>
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGZ31E
City	State Zip Co		
Cambridge	MA 0223	8-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	00401224		\$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-D	ate	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-D	ale	through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)		

₩
j.
(7)
(\mathbf{E})
111
,+m ģ
1,71
\Box
,¢å
+

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form	3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER:	PAGE	16 /	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	· U	lse separate schedule(s)	(check only one)		·		
I CIVILLED RECEIP 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 13b	☐11d ☐14	□15	
Any information copied from such Reports a commercial purposes, other than using the	ind Statements name and addre	may not be sold or used by a ess of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of s	soliciting c uch comm	ontribution ittee.	s or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date	of Receipt		
Leslie Brown				سسنم	24/2014	–	
Mailing Address				[/-	4/2014		
605 Elepaio St				Trans	action Id:	VN8EMDG	T9G1
City		State Zip Coo	de				
Honolulu		ні 96816	-4707	Amour	it of Each	Receipt th	is Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						\$5	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupation					
Leslie Brown Associates		Real Estate Con	sultant	_			
Receipt For: 2016		Election Cycle-to-Da	te				
✓ Primary Gen	eral		\$500.00				
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	\$300.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u> </u>		Date	of Receip	,	
Georgine Busch					27/2014	\neg	
Mailing Address				│		_	
73-4615 Old Government Rd	<u>-</u>			Trans	saction ld:	VN8EMDE	TVE1
City		State Zip Coo		<u> </u>		···	
Kailua Kona		ні 96740	0-8676	Amour	nt of Each	Receipt th	is Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						:	\$17.50
Name of Employer		Occupation					
Mr. & Mrs. Earl Bakken		Accountant		– Eá	armarke	d	
Receipt For: 2014	•	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	1		on: See	
Primary	eral		\$1,042.50	Belo	DW .		
Other (specify)			717072100				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date	of Receip	t	
ACTBLUE					03/2014	_	
Mailing Address				<u> </u>			
PO Box 382110	<u>. </u>	01-1- 71-0-	do	- Trans	saction ld:	VN8EMDE	TVELE
City		State Zip Co	de 3-2110		-1-25	Deceiven	i. D'- '
Cambridge		MA 02238	2-2110	Amou	nt of Each	Receipt th	iis Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C004012	24					\$17.50
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	-	MO ITEI	=	
Receipt For: 2014	·	field Election Cycle-to-Da	nte			e on earm	arked
☐ Primary ☑ Ger	neral	2.00.00.00.00		thr	ough th	is	
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	org	anizati 	on.	
		<u> </u>				^-	17 60
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)					\$ 5	17.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nut	mber only)			11			

(Ţ)
1
(7)
11
抓
-
M
\Box
4
ı jenğ

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	The same water and a distant A	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 17 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		_	
Schatz for Senate			
	<u>,</u>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Michael A. Ceurvorst			- 10/21/2014
Mailing Address			10/21/2014
PO Box 404			Transaction Id: VN8EMDC5CH1
City	State Zip Coo	te	
Lawai	HI 96765	-0404	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$20.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self-Employed	Farmer	,	_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	
☐ Primary ✓ General	ļ 		
Other (specify)		\$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Descript
Levi Chang			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/03/2014
95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETJH6
City	State Zip Coo	de	
Mililani	ні 96789	-4414	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$50.00
federal political committee.			\$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary	\ 		
Other (specify)		\$350.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>	 	Date of Bossist
Danielle Chayot			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		~-	11/19/2014
400 W 58th St Apt 4F			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCC0
City	State Zip Co	de	
New York	NY 10019	-1136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$1,000.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Marsh Risk & Insurance Services	Insurance		_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☑Primary ☐General		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)		91,000.00	
			42,070,00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,070.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Ø
D)
\Box
ilc)
(M)
-
įΝ
S
į į

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER:	PAGE	18	7	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	- /	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	•				
I EMILED RECEIP 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 13b	☐11d ☐14	15	·	
Any information copied from such F commercial purposes, other than u	Reports and Stateme sing the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of s ns from su	oliciting c uch comm	ontribut ittee.	ions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Schatz for Senate								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial John Cheever Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer RevoluSun	tial)	Occupation Renewable Energ	-1208 gy Developer	Trans	of Receipt 17/2014 action Id: act of Each	VN8EM	t this	
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$655.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In John Cheever Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	itial)	Occupation	L-1208	Trans	of Receip 27/2014 saction Id: nt of Each	VN8E	t this	
RevoluSun Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑General	Renewable Energy Election Cycle-to-Da		-				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In Michael Ching Mailing Address PO Box 298	itial)			10/	of Receip		MDC71	DP9
City Hanalei FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		State Zip Co HI 96714	de 4-0298	Amour	nt of Each	Recei		Period
Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Occupation Property Manage Election Cycle-to-Da						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag							\$235	5.00

-
K)
(U)
Ð
L)
ļή

ı'\I
4
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	R: PAGE 19 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15 ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pur to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ching Mailing Address			Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEH4T5
City	State Zip Cod		
Hanalei	HI 96714	-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		 	\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self-Employed	Property Manage	r	
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	and the second	
Other (specify)		\$2,175.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Kenwei Chong			10/23/2014
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV73
819 Cedar St	State Zip Coo	ie	Transaction id. YNGERDDGV 13
City	•	⊒e :-2330	Amount of Each Pagaint this Paried
FEC ID number of contributing	30014		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
La Gelateria	Partner	·····	Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	 	\$1,550.00	Below
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			<u> </u>
PO Box 382110	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV73E
City	State Zip Cod	de 3-2110	Annual SET LET LANCE LA
Cambridge	MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224	<u> </u>	\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary			through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
CURTOTAL ACCUMENTS			\$300.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4550.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)]

ijŊ
炒
(D)
ll'h
)AT)

ľ۷
,

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBE (check only one)	PAGE 20 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) 11a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for as from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley A. Chun Mailing Address 3554 Akaka Pl City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Kokua Kalihi Valley Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	State Zip Coo HI 96822 Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Da	-1317	Date of Receipt 10/17/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8Y9 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City	State Zip Co.	de	Date of Receipt 10/21/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8Y9E
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing		3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. C004 Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$19,937.25	Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Landon Chun Mailing Address 4025 Kahala Ave			Date of Receipt 10/16/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMD9VY54
City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Co	de 6-4438	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. Name of Employer James Campbell Company, LLC Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Occupation CFO/Executive Election Cycle-to-Da		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$505.00

i,
(T)
lin)
'n
ı jend
įΜ
,ch
4-4

jhrj

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	11-2	FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE 21 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
I LIVILLED INCOLIN 10	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Cohen Mailing Address 1701 John F Kennedy Blvd City Philadelphia FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Comcast	State Zip Coc PA 19103 Occupation CEO	d e -2848	Date of Receipt 11/17/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKT65 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Cohen Mailing Address 345 Park Ave City New York	State Zip Con	de 1-0004	Date of Receipt 11/17/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKWW2 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer Blackstone Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Real Estate Election Cycle-to-Da	\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Cohen Mailing Address 200 E 71st St Apt 21A			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCD8
City New York FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	State Zip Co	de 1-0472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer Buckingham Real Estate Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Real Estate Election Cycle-to-Da	s1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$4,600.00

Ϋ́
ηX)
(J)
ilm
161

t_i
4
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form	n 3) 📗 📗	o congrato cohodulo(c)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 22 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		e separate schedule(s) r each category of the	(check only one)	
		etailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	☐11c ☐11d ☐13b ☐14 ☐15
Any information copied from such Repor	rts and Statements m	av not be sold or used by a		
commercial purposes, other than using t	the name and addres	s of any political committee	to solicit contributio	ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			•	
Schatz for Senate				
Forth Name of the Prince Bardists 4-99-15				<u></u>
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Collins				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				11/03/2014
645 Q St NW				Transaction Id: VN8EMDETJJ4
City		State Zip Coo	ie	-
Washington		DC 20001	-3406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				
federal political committee.				\$5.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	·	
W.H.C.		Registered Nurs	e	_
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
	General		\$315.00	:
Other (specify)			+515.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Receipt
Renee Comly				10/31/2014
Mailing Address				
1413 Darien Club Dr		State Zip Cod		Transaction Id: VN8EMDETT65
City		State Zip Coo	3670	Amount of Feeb Respire this Revied
Darien FEC ID number of contributing		11 00301		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.				\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		7
W2e Ventures, Inc		CEO		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	General			Below
Other (specify)			\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11/03/2014
Mailing Address				<u> </u>
PO Box 382110			.1.	Transaction Id: VN8EMDETT65E
City		State Zip Co		
Cambridge		MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040122	4		\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		- MENO ITEM
(-/		Conduit total 1	listed in Agg.	[MEMOITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked
☐Primary	General			through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			0055 00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (or	otional)			\$255.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)			

<u>ll</u> n
(X)
(C)
0
Ĺ
M
-
\sim
\Box
4
+

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER:	PAGE	23 /	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	J J,	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)		l		
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a	11c 13b	☐11d ☐14	□ 15	
Any information copied from such F commercial purposes, other than us	Reports and Stateme sing the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by address of any political committed	any person for the pre- e to solicit contribution	urpose of s	soliciting co uch commi	ontributio ttee.	ns or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init Roberta R. Conlan Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl City Kailua FEC ID number of contributing	tial)	State Zip Coo HI 96734	de -3275		of Receipt 01/2014 saction Id:	VN8EMD	
Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Occupation Editor Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$3,185.00		armarkec cributic ow		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110	tial)	State Zip Co	de	11/	of Receipt 04/2014 saction ld:		evoroe
City Cambridge		•	3-2110	Amou	nt of Each	Receipt	this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224					\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	-	MO ITEN	-	
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑General	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$19,937.25	Cont	tribution the sanization	on ear is	marked
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In				Date	of Receip	t	
Herbert N. Conley, Jr.				_ 10/	23/2014]	
Mailing Address 187 Dowsett Ave		State Zip Co	ndo.	Tran	saction ld:	VN8EMI	OCHOG3
City Honolulu		·	7-1109	Amou	nt of Each	Receipt	this Perio
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							,600.00
Name of Employer Coldwell Banker		Occupation President					
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$2,600.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	ge (optional)					\$2,	625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page thi	s line number only)			.			7

1
×
(J)
O
ľ'n
M
+
ďŊ
4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE 24 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
TEMPLE NEGLII	Detailed Summary Page	☑11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	ny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	***	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Oato of Bossint
Carol A. Cook			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/20/2014
46-045 Lilipuna Rd			Transaction ld: VN8EMDGMQ41
City	State Zip Cod	le	
Kaneohe	ні 96744	-3617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			62,600,00
federal political committee.			\$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Homemaker		_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	
✓ Primary General	ps. we seemed accessoration	Commission to sententing	
Other (specify)		\$5,200.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Carol A. Cook			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	<u></u> ,		11/20/2014
46-045 Lilipuna Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMQ59
City	State Zip Coo	le	7
Kaneohe	HI 96744	-3617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary			
Other (specify)		\$5,200.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Barairi
James Cook			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		10/21/2014
46-045 Lilipuna Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDC6287
City	State Zip Coo	de	
Kaneohe	HI 96744	-3617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$2,600.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
POP Fishing	Vice President		-
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary		\$2,600.00	
Other (specify)		42,000.00	
			\$7,800.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$7,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

40
(C)
ll n
μŊ
i fore
M
, CIL
į.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	11	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 25 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
I EITHERD INCOME.	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statement of the commercial purposes, other than using the name	atements may not be sold or used by and address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		****	Date of Receipt
Barbara Coons	<u> </u>		10/22/2014
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWW2
1122 Kinau St Apt 401	State Zip Co		TIGHISACHOTTIC, TROBEDSONAL
City Honolulu	·	-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	11 50014		
federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
	Section and Market At The Control of	\$710.00	DGTOM.
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			- 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWw2E
City	State Zip Co	de	-
Cambridge	•	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	00401224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		PIENO ITEM
Hame of Employer	Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	nte.	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐Primary	Election Cycle-to-Da	 	through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Barbara Coons			
Mailing Address	Mar		10/25/2014
1122 Kinau St Apt 401			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXC8
City	State Zip Co		
Honolulu	HI 9681	4-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution: See
☐ Primary			Below
Other (specify)	Canada and a second a second and a second an	\$710.00	
			252.22
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		1

W
X
(T)
ll."
M

M
()
4
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 26 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	☑11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta commercial purposes, other than using the name a	tements may not be sold or used by a nd address of any political committee	ny person for the pu to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Schatz for Senate			
			1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10/28/2014
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXC8E
PO Box 382110	State Zip Cod	<u> </u>	Transaction id. VNoEMDDGACOE
City	MA 02238		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	FIA 02230	2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Feriod
	0401224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		IMEMO ITEMI
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	gag in a representative or well of representatives		through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>		Data of Passint
Barbara Coons			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/01/2014
1122 Kinau St Apt 401			Transaction ld: VN8EMDEV0W1
City	State Zip Coo	le	<u> </u>
Honolulu	ні 96814	-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$25.00
		 .	
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired		
Not Employed	Recifed		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	te	Contribution: See
		\$735.00	DC10#
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			11/04/2014
Mailing Address			Transation Id: VN9EMDEV/0W1E
PO Box 382110	State Zip Coo	de	Transaction ld: VN8EMDEV0W1E
City Cambridge		-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	121 32230		
	00401224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		- IMERAO ITEM
• •	Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] - Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	Field Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked
Primary General	1		through this
Other (specify)	L	\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)		

X >
(7)
D
lin,
ŀη
; /~ {
M
E)
Ţ
المحدر

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE ²⁷ / ¹⁴⁸
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
I EINIZED RECEIP 13	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	ny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Khang Q. Dang Mailing Address 1728 Kapalama Ave City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2014	State Zip Cod HI 96817 Occupation Information Req Election Cycle-to-Dat	-1814 uested	Date of Receipt 10/21/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDC6398 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
☐ Primary		\$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Q. Dang Mailing Address 1199 Bishop St Apt 1902 City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Coo HI 96813	je -2868	Date of Receipt 10/21/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDC6356 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.001
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$2,600.00	
Thomas A. Daschle Mailing Address 2830 Foxhall Rd NW			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMDGMJD0
City Washington FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Coo DC 20007	de -1129	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Federal political committee. Name of Employer DLA Piper Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Senior Advisor Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$6,200.00

\Box
(7)
(T)
0
ln
M
ŧΝ
T
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Forr	n 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 28 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Repor	ts and Statem	ents may not be sold or used by address of any political committe	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		<u> </u>		
Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Receipt
James Douglas				11/01/2014
Mailing Address				[17,017,201]
870 Kaahue St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0E1
City		State Zip Co	ode	
Honolulu	.=	ні 9682	5-1342	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				\$50.00
federal political committee.	L			
Name of Employer		Occupation		
University of Hawaii		Educator		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution: See
Primary 🗹 G	Seneral			Below
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	\$350.00	1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
ACTBLUE				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				<u> </u>
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0E1E
City		State Zip Co	ode	7
Cambridge		MA 0223	8-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				7
federal political committee.	C004	01224		\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	·, ·,	[MEMO ITEM]
		Conduit total	listed in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Di	ate	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary 🔽 🤇	General			through this
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			.	B. (B.)
David Dunham				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				11/01/2014
25 Malaniu Ave PMB 232				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV093
City		State Zip Co	ode	
Kailua		ні 9673	4	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$804.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Oahu Luxury Homes		Broker		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-D	ate	Contribution: See
☐Primary ☑(General	<u> </u>		Below
Other (specify)			\$804.00	
			:	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (or	otional)			\$854.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)			

(7)
(T)
1,
M
į į
N
4
<u>i-4</u>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	11	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 29 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	ny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV093E
City	State Zip Coo	e	
Cambridge	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$804.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	field Election Cycle-to-Date	e	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory D. Dunn			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 225 Queen St Apt 7A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV99
City Honolulu	State Zip Coo HI 96813	l e -4657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer BBB of Hawaii	Occupation CEO		_ , .
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	re	- Earmarked Contribution: See
☐ Primary	Liedion Gydie-id-Da	\$500.00	Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			- 10/28/2014
Mailing Address			10/20/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV99E
City Cambridge	State Zip Coo MA 02238	de -2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$19,937.25	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

6.4
(D)
(T)
II.O
1
1
M
T
السناء

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	11	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 30 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	iny person for the pur to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for as from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Thomas B. Fargo		· .	11/10/2014
Mailing Address			
1050 Kaimoku Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGAF92
City	State Zip Coo		
Honolulu	HI 96821	-1439 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Fargo Associates	Consultant		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	
✓ Primary	panner		
Other (specify)		\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Ziel Feldman			11/19/2014
Mailing Address			·
944 Park Ave Apt 3			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCE6
City	State Zip Coo		
New York	NY 10028	-0319 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
HFZ Capital Group	Real Estate		_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	e	
✓ Primary		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)		\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Joseph J. Ferraro	· . 		10/23/2014
Mailing Address			
2703 Terrace Dr	State Zip Coo		Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2P5
City Honolulu		-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Ferraro Choi & Associates	Architect		_
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
		\$2,525.00	
Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<u> </u>

ŀη
(T)
(T)
\odot
ILC)
N,
;− ‡
M
IJ
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 31 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	<u> </u>
TEMIZED RECEIF 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such commercial purposes, other than u	Reports and Statements ing the name and according the name and according to the name and according to the statement of the st	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committed	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)			Date of Receipt
Denise Fields				CONTRACT TORSE ATTENDED
Mailing Address				10/23/2014
3762 Kelii Pl				Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQM5
City		State Zip Cod	de	
Princeville		ні 96722	-5335	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$1,000.00
		Operation		_
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2014		·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Earmarked
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
Other (specify)			\$3,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)			
ACTBLUE	,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		·····		10/23/2014
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQM5E
City		State Zip Coo	de	7
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	,	Occupation		- [MEMO ITEM]
		Conduit total	isted in Agg.	- Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked
Primary	✓ General		\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)			719,931.23	organization:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Receipt
Lucy E. Folk				10/25/2014
Mailing Address				
3577 Pinao St Unit 11		7:-0-	4-	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXR1
City		State Zip Coo HI 96822	e:-1100	
Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing		nı 30022	1100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.				\$15.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		_
Not Employed		Retired		— Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
Primary	✓ General		·····	Below
Other (specify)		<u></u>	\$240.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	ne (ontional)		-	\$1,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page thi				
TOTAL THIS FORDY (last page III)	a mio namber omy)			_ []

, CL
(7)
(D)
jirj
+-4
φM
4
imi

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	e) b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater commercial purposes, other than using the name and NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate	ments may not be sold or used by any person for the	e purpose of soliciting contributions or for
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Code MA 02238-2110	Date of Receipt 10/28/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXR1E Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation Conduit total listed in Ag field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	g. [MEMOITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Forest Mailing Address 3188 Kingsley Pl City Lafayette FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Code CA 94549-5519	Date of Receipt 11/24/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGT9F3 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. Name of Employer Matson Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harley Franco Mailing Address PO Box 24005 City Seattle FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code WA 98124-0005 Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	Date of Receipt 11/18/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGTA31 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	r)	\$3,500.00

(7)
()
ľ
M

M
O
, CJ,
.m.d

iln

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 33 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 12 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme	nts may not be sold or used by s	1	
any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ddress of any political committee	to solicit contribution	ins from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	<u> </u>		
Schatz for Senate			
	···	<u></u>	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Michael M. Fujita			10/23/2014
Mailing Address			
2097 Alaeloa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4M4
City	State Zip Cod		
Honolulu	HI 96821	-1020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
			_
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Wilson Okamoto Corporation	Civil Engineer		_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Richard J. Gallimore			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			
45-007 Ka Hanahou Pl Unit A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9CT8
City	State Zip Coo		
Kaneohe	HI 96744	-3014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$2,000.00
	Occupation		_
Name of Employer	Fisherman		
Self-Employed Receipt For: 2014			-
——————————————————————————————————————	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)		\$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Donald Gedeon			10/22/2014
Mailing Address			Transaction Id; VN8EMDDGVJ0
2649 Sundance Ct	State Zip Co	de .	Hansaction id. Vivability 5000
City Walnut Creek	•	3-4419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	011 31030		
federal political committee.			\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Mission Council	Consultant		— Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	Lieutium Oyulo-tu-Da		Below
Other (specify)		\$600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
` · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

<u>(C)</u>
(7)
(0)
\Box
il)
N.
pi-mil
ıΝ
\Box
, cl
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINE N	FOR LINE NUMBER:		34	1	148		
			(check only o	ne)	<u> </u>					
		iled Summary Page	✓ 11a ☐ 1: ☐ 12 ☐ 1:			<u> </u>	5			
Any information copied from such Reports and commercial purposes, other than using the na	l Statements may me and address o	not be sold or used by fany political committee	any person for the to solicit contri	he purpose of butions from	of soliciting of such comm	contribu nittee.	tions	or for		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		·	<u></u>		te of Receip	_				
Mailing Address						10/28/2014				
PO Box 382110						Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVJ0E				
City		State Zip Co	de							
Cambridge MA 02238-2110					Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing										
federal political committee.					\$100.00					
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in A	aa, I -	IEMO ITEI	_				
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	te .		te: Abov		rmaı	rked		
Primary	al	Licolor Cycle-to-De		th	rough th	is				
Other (specify)	·		\$19,937.25	or	ganizati	on.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							-			
Lucille Gladstone					te of Receip					
Mailing Address				[1:	L/19/2014					
303 E 57th St				Tra	ansaction Id	: VN8E	MDGM	CF3		
City		State Zip Co	de							
New York		NY 10022	2-2947	Amı	ount of Each	Recei	pt this	Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						\$	1,00	00.00		
Name of Employer		Occupation								
Madison Equities		Real Estate								
Receipt For: 2016		Election Cycle-to-Da	ıte							
✓ Primary □ General	al	l (\$1,000.00	3						
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	\$1,000.00	<u> </u>						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Da	ate of Receip	ot .				
Stanley Golembeski					0/25/201					
Mailing Address					·····					
254 Kaiulani St		State 7:- C-		Tr.	ansaction Id	: VN8E	MDDG	XQ3		
City		State Zip Co	o de 0-2533				-4 4L?	Doni		
Hilo FEC ID number of contributing	*	30/2		Am	ount of Each	ı Kecel	pi inis	Period		
federal political committee.				[-	\$ 2	17.50		
Name of Employer		Occupation								
Not Employed		Retired	.		Earmarke					
Receipt For: 2014	·al	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	I	ontributi	lon:	See			
	aı		\$447.50	T	elow					
Other (specify)				J			•			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					\$	1,01	7.50		
								==		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)							1		

(J)
(T)
\mathbb{E}
iln
M
:
i,"\J
7
imi

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	R: PAGE 35 / 148				
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	<u> </u>				
HEMIZED RECEIP 13	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	√11a	□11c □11d □13b □14 □15				
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	144.48U		Date of Receipt				
ACTBLUE	10/28/2014						
Mailing Address	- "						
PO Box 382110	State Zip Coo		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXQ3E				
City	-2110						
Cambridge	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$17.50				
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]				
Receipt For: 2014	field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked				
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Date	e	through this				
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt				
Lawrence H. Gordon			10/22/2014				
Mailing Address	<u> </u>						
1901 Judd Hillside Rd	State Zip Coo	<u> </u>	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW34				
City Honolulu	•	-2007 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00				
Name of Employer	Occupation	·					
Self-Employed	Orthopedic Cons	ultant .	_ , ,				
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	- Earmarked Contribution: See				
Primary General	Election Oyole to Bu		Below				
Other (specify)		\$250.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt				
ACTBLUE							
Mailing Address			10/28/2014				
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGw34E				
City	State Zip Cod	de					
Cambridge	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$50.00				
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]				
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da		Note: Above Contribution earmarked				
☐Primary ☑General	Election Cycle-to-Da		through this				
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$50.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							
The same and a series fractioned and the manager and the series of the s			1.				

ij))
(7)
lΩ
M
j (mma)
N
ø
4
m

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

148 PAGE 36 1 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS for each category of the ✓ 11a □ 12 11c ___11b Detailed Summary Page ☐ 13a 13b □ 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Michael Goto 10/29/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDDMQ11 876 Curtis St Apt 2802 City State Zip Code 96813-5160 HΙ Amount of Each Receipt this Period Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing \$2,600.00 federal political committee. Occupation Name of Employer Executive Assistant United Fishing Agency, Ltd Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$5,200.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Danny Hakimian 11/19/2014 Mailing Address 52 Pond Rd Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCH9 State Zip Code City 11024-1020 NY Kings Point Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$500.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Real Estate Self-Employed Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date General ✓ Primary \$500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Mehran Hakimian 11/19/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCG1 34 Grenwolde Dr State Zip Code City 11024-1642 NY Amount of Each Receipt this Period Kings Point FEC ID number of contributing \$500.00 federal political committee. Occupation Name of Employer Jeweler Mehran Hakimian, Inc. Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date General ✓ Primary \$500.00 Other (specify)

\$3,600.00

ij)
17)
(C)
E)
ΙM
H
1404
Ν
(\mathbf{E})
1
ime

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)	PAGE 37 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	
	Detailed Summary Page 11a 11b	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer		
commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	Idress of any political committee to solicit contribution	ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Schatz for Senate		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Hallett Hammatt		10/23/2014
Mailing Address		
49 S Kalaheo Ave	Ol-da Zin Coda	Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2T6
City	State Zip Code HI 96734-2725	15 15 110 110
Kailua	ні 96734-2725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	}	\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	-
Name of Employer Cultural Surveys Hawaii, Inc.	CEO	
Receipt For: 2014		-
☐Primary ☐General	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Other (specify)	\$1,000.00	
		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Michael Hamnett		11/01/2014
Mailing Address 300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0A1
City	State Zip Code	Transaction id. The 2012
Honolulu	ні 96815-3991	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		
federal political committee.		\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Research Corporation of the Universi	ty Executive Director	- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	Contribution: See
☐Primary		Below
Other (specify)	\$2,250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		11/04/2014
PO Box 382110		Transaction ld: VN8EMDEV0A1E
City	State Zip Code	
Cambridge	MA 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	1224	\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total listed in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Date	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary ☑ General		through this
Other (specify)	\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

Œ)
D
1
li/h
ĮΜ
im!
iN
T
i jered

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBE (check only one)	ER: PAGE 38 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the		
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy F. Hannegan		×	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6601 Lybrook Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMZ71
City	State Zip Coo	le	
Bethesda	MD 20817	-3029	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
HLP Advocacy	Consultant		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☑ Primary ☐ General		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)		72/030100	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Ralph L. Heidenreich			10/22/2014
Mailing Address			Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGW42
1234A Saint Louis Dr	State Zip Coo		- Transaction id. VNoEnbbox 12
City Honolulu	•	5-1722	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		_
Not Employed	Retired		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary			Below
Other (specify)		\$450.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE	<u></u>		10/28/2014
Mailing Address			
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW42E
City	State Zip Co		
Cambridge	MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	101224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	ıte	- Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐Primary	Liconom Cycle-to-Da		through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
			21 050 00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			i ji

Θ
-4
ďΔ
M
-
ιN
ø
4
j-m4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 39 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
I ENIZED RECEIP 19	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and State commercial purposes, other than using the name ar	ments may not be sold or used by a d address of any political committee	iny person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Manfred Henningsen			10/22/2014
Mailing Address			10/22/2014
2303 Maile Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVB5
City	State Zip Coo		
Honolulu	HI 96822	-2241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	The same of the sa		\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation]
University of Hawaii at Manoa	Educator		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	e	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		\$250.00	Below
Other (specify)		\$230.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			
Mailing Address			10/28/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVB5E
City	State Zip Coo	le	·
Cambridge	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	0401224		\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
		isted in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary ✓ General		\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$19,937.25	Organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Manfred Henningsen			10/25/2014
Mailing Address			1072372017
2303 Maile Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWD3
City	State Zip Co		
Honolulu	нт 96822	-2241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
University of Hawaii at Manoa	Educator		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	 	\$250.00	Below
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$250.00	
			0150 00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on)	v)		

17 14
E)
(\Box)

Щ'n
M
1
ęŊ
(E)
4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	R: PAGE 40 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	<u> </u>
HEWIZED RECEIF 13	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and S commercial purposes, other than using the name	tatements may not be sold or used by a and address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for as from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		<u> </u>	10/28/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWD3E
City	State Zip Coo	de	Transaction id.
Cambridge	•	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
	000401224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		- Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary ☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
William Higa Mailing Address			- 10/22/2014
189 Kukuau St Unit 104			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY62
City	State Zip Co	de	- Transassina
Hilo	•)-3049	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐Primary		\$245.00	Below
Other (specify)		\$243.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			<u> </u>
PO Box 382110	01=1= 7: O.	do.	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY62E
City	State Zip Co		
Cambridge	MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00401224		\$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		- Note: Above Contribution earmarked
Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Da	ile	through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Corner (specify)	\		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		
	* ′		1,

170
į.
Ln
M
:
ľ
\Box
4
-1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Han nonerete asked: da/=\	FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE 41 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	iny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Harry Hill			10/27/2014
Mailing Address			
6729 Quapaw St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD5B73
City	State Zip Cod		
Las Vegas	NV 89149	-0500	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Oak Lawn Marketing, Inc.	CEO		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e e	7
☐Primary	FIGOROTI CACIC-IO-DSI	Andrew v. minutes	
Other (specify)		\$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Date of Description
Lance W. Holter			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	<u> </u>		11/01/2014
PO Box 790656			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0S8
City	State Zip Coo	ie	<u> </u>
Paia	ні 96779	-0656	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$25.00
federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self-Employed	Realtor		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		\$229.16	Below
Other (specify)		7223.10	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			11/04/2014
Mailing Address			
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0S8E
City	State Zip Coo		
Cambridge	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	- Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary			through this organization.
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organizacion.
			\$2,625.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			92,023.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			11

q,
(C)
4
<u>(Ln</u>
)/ j
:t=d
ıМ
(E)
į į

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 42 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMPLE NEOLII 10	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	eny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. Douglas Ing			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
154 Kaha St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT292
City	State Zip Cod		
Kailua	HI 96734	-1916	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Watanabe, Ing & Komeiji	Attorney		_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	te	
☐ Primary		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· ————————————————————————————————————		Date of Receipt
Louise Ing			11/01/2014
Mailing Address			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1080 S Beretania St Apt 504	State 7in Con		Transaction ld: VN8EMDEV137
City	State Zip Coo		Amount of Each Boartel this Bartel
FEC ID number of contributing	111 90014	T33,	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing	Attorney		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	te	Contribution: See
		\$2,375.00	Below
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV137E
City	State Zip Coo	de	Transaction ig. VivoEndevi3/E
Cambridge	·	:-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee. C0040)1224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	Flection Cycle-to-Da	te	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
Primary ✓ General	Lieution Cycle-to-Da		through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

	•
E)
Ľ)
į į	1
ľ	1
ľ	1
ı j-	1
ij,	ì
C	
t	٢
	ı

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBE (check only one)	ER: PAGE 43 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	iny person for the put to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Ito Mailing Address 3909 Keanu St City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	State Zip Cod HI 96816 Occupation Not Employed Election Cycle-to-Dat	-4219	Date of Receipt 10/23/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVN4 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		\$400.00	Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City	State Zip Coo	de	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVN4E
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing		-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. C004 Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Dat	\$19,937.25	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Ito Mailing Address 3909 Keanu St			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM79
City Honolulu	State Zip Coo HI 96816	de 5-4219	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	Occupation		\$25.00
Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Not Employed Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$425.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$125.00

(O
0
-
lin)
ψŋ
-
N
4
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 44 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
, annual result to	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and S commercial purposes, other than using the name	atements may not be sold or used by and address of any political committe	any person for the pure e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u></u>	Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			- 11/04/2014
Mailing Address			
PO Box 382110	<u> </u>		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM79E
City	State Zip Co		
Cambridge	MA 0223	B-2110 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	00401224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	12-6-2 2- 7	[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total	listed in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution earmarked through this
	process and a selection of the selection	\$19,937.25	organization.
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Glen Kaneshige			10/23/2014
Mailing Address			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQZ2
1177 Queen St Apt 1501 City	State Zip Co	ode	Transaction id. VNODEDCI 202
Honolulu	•	4-4143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		· · ·	
federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Nordic Construction	President		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	Election Cycle-to-D	ate	Contribution: See Below
		\$1,000.00	below
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/23/2014
Mailing Address			Towns dies let MARENDODOZZE
PO Box 382110	State Zip Co	nde .	Transaction ld: VN8EMDCPQZ2E
City	•	8-2110	Amount of Each Resoint this Pariod
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	FIA 0223		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	00401224		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary ✓ General	Election Cycle-to-D	ate	through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
		<u> </u>	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

.,
E)

ľ'n
(M)
4-4
N
(")
C.
,md

SCHEDULE A (FEC For	rm 3)	Non consiste act - dul- (-)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER:	PAGE	45	1	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)					
·		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 13b	☐ 11d ☐ 14	15		
Any information copied from such Rep commercial purposes, other than using	orts and Statement the name and add	s may not be sold or used by a lress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	irpose of s ns from su	soliciting c uch comm	ontribut ittee.	ions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
Schatz for Senate								
								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial))	_		Date	of Receipt			
Ezra Kanoho				دهم ا	25/2014	٦		
Mailing Address				1 10/2	. 3/ 2014			
2755 Kepa St .				Trans	action Id:	VN8EM	DDGV	VE1
City		State Zip Cod	le					
Lihue		HI 96766	-1628	Amoun	t of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing							\$5	0.00
federal political committee.				_	<u></u> ,		43	J. 00
Name of Employer		Occupation						
Not Employed		Retired		– Ea	rmarke	i		
Receipt For: 2014	. -	Election Cycle-to-Dat	te	Cont	ributi		ee	
Primary 🗸	General		e or a management	Belo	W			
Other (specify)			\$800.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial))		<u> </u>					
ACTBLUE	•			r	of Receipt	_		
Mailing Address				10/2	28/2014			
PO Box 382110				Trans	action Id:	VN8EM	DDG	NE1E
City		State Zip Coo	ie	_}				
Cambridge		·	-2110	Amour	nt of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing				ــــم ا				
federal political committee.	C00401	224		L.,			\$ 5	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	· · · ·	- raje	MO ITEN	Л		
		Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	_	: Abov	_		
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Date	te		ributi		rmaı	cked
☐Primary ✓]General	Licotion Oyolo-to-Dai		thro	ough th	is		
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	orga	nizati	on.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · ·							
Woody Kaplan	1			Date	of Receip	t_		
Mailing Address				11/0	03/2014	J		
2 Commonwealth Ave				Trans	saction ld:	VN8EN	DEO	R83
City		State Zip Coo	de		, Q. (VII.) U.		- ×	
Boston		•	i-3134	Amour	nt of Each	Recein	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing				- Allioui	or Lacil			
federal political committee.						\$:	1,00	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		_				
Civil Liberties List		Provocateur						
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle to Dat		_				
The state of the s]General	Election Cycle-to-Da	(C					
Other (specify)			\$1,000.00					
								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (c	optional)					\$1	,050	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this lin	ie uminer only)			. 5				1

M.C.
Ð
Ð
إحز
ĹΠ
M
 1
Š
(
4
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBE	ER:	PAGE	46	1	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	•				
TEMPLES REGENT TO		Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	11c 13b	11d 14	<u>1</u> 5	5	
Any information copied from such F commercial purposes, other than u	Reports and Statemer sing the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of s as from su	oliciting c ich comm	ontribu ittee.	tions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini	tial)	1.00		Date o	of Receipt	on,		
Mailing Address				10/2	5/2014			
72 Kalola Pl				Trans	action Id:	VN8EN	(DDGI	WH5
City		State Zip Coo	ie	- 1,61134	action ia.	111021		
Kihei		•	-9066	Amoun	t of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$5	50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		-				
Pacific Biodiesel, Inc	•	Executive		- Ea	rmarke	4		
Receipt For: 2014	_	Election Cycle-to-Da	te		ributio		ee	
Primary	✓ General	PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS	00 000 00	Belo	W			
Other (specify)			\$2,650.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini	tial)			Date	of Receipt			
ACTBLUE					8/2014	<u> </u>		
Mailing Address				10/2	8/2014	لـ		
PO Box 382110				Trans	action Id:	VN8E	MDDG	WH5E
City		State Zip Coo	de					
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	Amoun	t of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224					\$5	50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEN	NO ITEN	n]		
Receipt For: 2014		field			: Abov		~m ¬ ·	rkod
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	ie		ugh th		.IIIG.	LACG
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	orga	nizati	on.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)	<u>. </u>		Date	of Receip	,		
Steven Kira								
Mailing Address				10/2	8/2014	لــ		
1533 Hoolehua St				Trans	action Id:	VNOE	MDD9	CW2
City		State Zip Co						
Pearl City	 	HI 96782	2-1728	Amoun	it of Each	Receip	ot this	s Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						\$	2,00	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	- 					
Information Requested		Information Rec	quested					
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te					
☐ Primary	✓ General							
Other (specify)			\$2,000.00					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	e (optional)					\$2	, 05	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this					¥ 4. • Carrier			\dashv

E)
; -
ľ
H)
; ⊷ †
N
D
4
j-n4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBI (check only one)	□11c □11d _
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	12 13a any person for the puet to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey M. Kissel Mailing Address 232 Palaoa Pl City Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hawai'i Gas Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	State Zip Coo HI 96816 Occupation President & Chi Officer Election Cycle-to-Dat	-4440 ef Executive	Date of Receipt 10/16/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMD9XY43 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Klein Mailing Address 1180 Kupau St City Kailua	State Zip Coo		Date of Receipt 10/27/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVK0 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$335.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Coo MA 02238 01224 Occupation Conduit total 1 field Election Cycle-to-Da	-2110 Listed in Agg.	Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVK0E Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00 [MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	C Administration of Management and		\$510.00

; — ‡
Ð
imi
H
ı+m¶
έM
4

 \Box

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Line concrete eshadule/s)	FOR LINE NUMBE	R: PAGE 48 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Bert A. Kobayashi, Sr.	****	*	11/05/2014
Mailing Address			127,007,2021
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	Transaction Id: VN8EMDFHZX8
City	State Zip Cod	le	
Honolulu	ні 96814	-4233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		\$2,600.00
federal political committee.			2,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Kobayashi Development Corporation	Principal		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	
☑ Primary ☐ General		· virginistic ordinary statute. 27-40}	
Other (specify)		\$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Neil Koenig			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/17/2014
31 Yukon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKXH8
City	State Zip Coo	de	•
Woodbury	NY 11797		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
R.E. Systems Implementation Group	Owner		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
✓ Primary □ General		21 000 001	
Other (specify)	L	\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	•		Date of Receipt
Susie Koltun			10/31/2014
Mailing Address			
1075 Park Ave Apt 2D			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMD08
City	State Zip Coo		
New York	NY 10128	-1003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Homemaker	·	- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary			Below
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
1 1 3 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1'

:
D
ı i-4
ĺ

Ν
O
ø
;i=4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form	n 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	BER:	PAGE	49	1	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	Use separate schedule(s	(check only one)					
TEMPLES RECENTION		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 13b	∏11d 14	<u> 1</u>	5	
Any information copied from such Repor commercial purposes, other than using t	ts and Stateme he name and a	nts may not be sold or used b ddress of any political commit	y any person for the pr ee to solicit contribution	urpose of s	soliciting c uch comm	ontribu ittee.	tions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		····		Date	of Receipt			
ACTBLUE				1-m m-	31/2014	_		
Mailing Address				1207		ز_		
PO Box 382110				Trans	action ld:	VN8E	1DGMI	D08E
City		State Zip C	ode					
Cambridge		MA 0223	88-2110	Amour	nt of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224				\$	1,00	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	-	MO ITEM	-		
Receipt For: 2014		field		1	e: Abov :ributi	-	rmaı	rked
	eneral	Election Cycle-to-D	alteracional mission commente in	I	ough th		111141	- 100
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	orga	nizati	on.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
Janet Kranzberg					of Receip			
Mailing Address				09/	30/2014	_]		
PO Box 5327				Trans	saction ld:	VN8E	MDB2	YZ7
City		State Zip C	ode					
Berkeley		CA 947)5-0327	Amour	nt of Each	Recei	ot this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$15	50.00
Name of Employer	un	Occupation						
Not Employed		Not Employed		F:	armarke	d		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-I	Date		ributi		ee	
☐ Primary	Seneral			Belo	o₩			
Other (specify)		L	\$453.57					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Data	of Receip	,		
JStreet PAC				·				
Mailing Address				110/	17/2014	لــا		
PO Box 33106				Trans	saction Id:	VNBE	MDB2	YZ7E
City		State Zip 0	Code					
Washington		DC 200	33-0106	Amoui	nt of Each	Recei	ot this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0044	1949					\$15	50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	1 -	MO ITEI	-		
Receipt For: 2014	-	field		─ Note	e: Abov tributi		בחק	rked
•	Seneral	Election Cycle-to-l	Jaie		ough th		. = 111G	~~~
Other (specify)		Lighter M. Allen	\$1,025.00		anizati			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (op	tional)			<u></u>			\$15	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line				1				一

ıN
+
\Box
1 part
١'n
þΩ
14m4
δN
,cy
imi

SCHEDULE A (FEC For	m 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER:	PAGE	50 /	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)			
TEMIZED RECEIT TO		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐11c ☐13b	☐11d ☐14	15	
Any information copied from such Repo commercial purposes, other than using	orts and Stateme the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by ddress of any political committe	any person for the e to solicit contribut	ourpose of ions from s	soliciting ouch comm	ontributio ittee.	ns or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · ·			Date	of Receip	t	-
Robert Kuntz				<u> 10/</u>	22/2014	1	
Mailing Address				Tran	saction Id:	ANSEMDI	DGY04
1221 Victoria St Apt 1805	··	State Zip Co	de	_ IIaii	saction id.	VNOEMDI	50104
City			4-1437	Ama:	nt of Each	Possint t	hie Deriod
Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing		711 3001	1 113,	Amou	nt or Each	Receipt to	his Period
federal political committee.				_			\$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation					
Not Employed	*****	Retired			armarke		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	1	tributi	on: See	€
☐ Primary 🛂	General		\$382.00	Bel	OW		
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	9302.00		_		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date	of Receip	ot	
ACTBLUE	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			10/	28/2014		
Mailing Address PO Box 382110				Tran	saction Id:	· VN8EMD	DGY04E
City		State Zip Co	ode		000000000000000000000000000000000000000		
Cambridge		•	8-2110	Amou	nt of Each	Receipt f	this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				/			
federal political committee.	C0040	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 2 IN COLUMN 2) <u></u>	\$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg	. -	MO ITE	_	
Receipt For: 2014		Flection Cycle-to-D	ate		e: Abov tributi		marked
Primary 🔽	General	Election Cycle-to-D		I	ough th		
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	org	anizati	on.	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							
Stanley M. Kuriyama					of Receip		
Mailing Address				110/	23/201		
822 Bishop St				Tran	saction Id	: VN8EMC	CT4R6
City		State Zip Co	ode				
Honolulu		ні 9681	3-3924	Amou	int of Each	n Receipt	this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$600.00
Name of Employer		Occupation					
Alexander and Baldwin		CEO					
Receipt For: 2014	· ···· <u></u>	Election Cycle-to-D	ate				
]General		·				
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	\$5,100.00				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (c	ptional)					\$	610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this lin	e number only)			[
	-						

(Ar)
+-4
Ð
+4
ikn
167
-
N
ımd.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 51 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	nents may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Schaez for Schaes			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Descript
Lionel Kutner			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/22/2014
PO Box 205			Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGWM9
City	State Zip Co	de	_
Captain Cook	ні 96704	1-0205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$35.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		_
Hawaii Department of Education	Educator		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite.	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Da		Below
Other (specify)		\$295.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWM9E
	State Zip Co		- Hansaction id. Wolfings
City	,	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Region
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	TH1 02230	3 2220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	101224		\$35.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total	listed in Agg.	- Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked
Primary General		·	through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Evelyn Lance			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/22/2014
1010 Wilder Ave Apt 1601			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVF6
City	State Zip Co	de	
Honolulu	ні 9682	2-2665	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		
Receipt For: 2014			- Earmarked
	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution: See
		\$920.00	1
Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$135.00
· · · · ·			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			11

į įmą
E)
ri-mil
١Ļ٨
M
1
N
\Box
ŢŢ
)—d

T)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Fo	rm 3) 「		FOR LINE NUMBE	R:	PAGE	52	/ 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	,	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	L			
TEMPLED NEGET 10		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 13b	∏11d ∏14	<u></u> 15	
Any information copied from such Rep commercial purposes, other than using	oorts and Statemer g the name and ad	nts may not be sold or used by a ldress of any political committee	ny person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of s is from su	oliciting c ich comm	ontributi ittee.	ons or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2014	(C00401	Occupation Conduit total 1	-2110 isted in Agg.	Amount [MEN] Note	MO ITEN	VN8EMI Receipt	this Period
]General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	\$19,937.25	thro	ugh the	is	marked
Other (specify)	ries, Inc	State Zip Coc HI 96822 Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Dat	-2077	Trans	of Receipt 27/2014 action Id: at of Each	VN8EM	this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial David Scott Lazarus Mailing Address 25 Eton Rd City Scarsdale FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Eastdil Secured, LLC Receipt For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)] General	State Zip Coo NY 10583 Occupation Real Estate Election Cycle-to-Da	-2151	Trans	of Receip L9/2014 Paction Id:	VN8EM	DGMCJ7 this Period ,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (\$2,	000.00

;-
(E)
, im
In
M
: 1
M
(E)
T
, imd

III)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 53 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by address of any political committed	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Levine Mailing Address 1 Marbourne Dr			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCK5
City	State Zip Cod		
Mamaroneck	NY 10543	3-1044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
SC Realty Corporation	Attorney		<u></u>
Receipt For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Boosist
Michael Levy			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/20/2014
5 Vista Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMZ56
City	State Zip Co	de	
Glen Head	NY 11545	5-3138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Morgan Stanley	Real Estate		_ _
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	
✓ Primary General		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)		71,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
John Linehan			10/24/2014
Mailing Address			1072372011
839 N Point St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW76
City	State Zip Co		
San Francisco	CA 94109	9-1227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
King's Hawaiian Bakery West	Executive Vice	President	Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$400.00	Contribution: See Below
	Constitute Car State		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
			_ ·

⑫
+
1
山
K)
;****
iM
tŢ
, bund

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	أانت بالمتابية الأ	OR LINE NUMBE	R: PAGE 54 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	neck only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	11a	11c
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by any address of any political committee to	person for the pur solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u></u>		Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			i
Mailing Address			10/28/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGW76E
City	State Zip Code		
Cambridge	MA 02238-23	L10	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total lis	ted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐Primary ☑General	Election Cycle-to-Date	a, 100	through this
Other (specify)	\$1	9,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
John Linehan			11/01/2014
Mailing Address 839 N Point St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0P4
City	State Zip Code		Transaction ig. VivoEMBEVOF4
San Francisco	CA 94109-1	227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	,		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
King's Hawaiian Bakery West	Executive Vice Pr	esident	_ , ,
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		Earmarked Contribution: See
☐ Primary	Ziccion Oyole to Date		Below
Other (specify)		\$450.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			11/04/2014
Mailing Address	· ————————————————————————————————————		
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0P4E
City	State Zip Code	3.1.0	
Cambridge	MA 02238-2	110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224	· **	\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total lis	ted in Agg.	[MEMOITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Date		Contribution earmarked
Primary General			through this
Other (specify)	\$1	9,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
			· ·

**1
D
ime
ila'h
h)
-4
M
d.
iné:

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 55 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
I LIMELD KLOLIF IO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		·	1
Gordon Lowry			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
1477 Halekoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXJ4
City	State Zip Cod		-
Honolulu	ні 96821	-1150	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$20.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		_
Not Employed	Retired		. Da was wheed
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	Α	- Earmarked Contribution: See
☐ Primary	Election Cycle to Dai	and the same	Below
Other (specify)		\$270.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt *
ACTBLUE Mailing Address			10/28/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXJ4E
City	State Zip Coo	ie	
Cambridge	MA 02238		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			Amount of East (Cocipt this) choc
federal political committee. C0040	1224		\$20.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total l	isted in Agg.	- Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	Field Election Cycle-to-Date	te	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary			through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>		Date of Bossint
Mark Lu			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/31/2014
66 Cushing Ave Ste 3			Transaction ld: VN8EMDETT73
City	State Zip Coo		
Belmont	MA 02478	-2710	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self Employed	Real Estate		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary			Below
Other (specify)	· anger rito in game my chadren or	\$3,253.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

ı⊢ţ
(I)
1
ilin
(in
+-4
N
Ð
T,
ind

(X)

SCHEDULE A (FEC I	Form 3)	14	FOR LINE NUMB	ER:	PAGE	56	1	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	- :	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)					
		Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 13b	11d 14	<u></u> 15		
Any information copied from such loommercial purposes, other than u	Reports and Statemer ising the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by iddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contributio	irpose of s ins from su	soliciting c uch comm	ontributi ittee.	ions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)			Date	of Receipt			
ACTBLUE				- 11/0	03/2014	7		
Mailing Address							השמ	n 7 2 m
PO Box 382110		State Zip Coo		_ Irans	saction Id:	VNSEM	DETT	r/3E
City		•						
Cambridge		MA 02238	3-2110	_ Amour	nt of Each	Receipt	this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224	· · · • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\$25	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	listed in Agg.	-	MO ITEN	-		
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	to		e: Above tributio	_	cma r	cked
□Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da			ough th			
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	orga	anizati	on.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date	of Receip	+		
Ann Marten					23/2014			
Mailing Address			-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23/2014	لـ		
349 Ilimano Pl				Trans	saction Id:	VN9EM	DDGV	V81
City		State Zip Co	de					
Kailua		ні 96734	1-1877	Amour	nt of Each	Receipt	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$25	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation						
Self-Employed		Social Worker		- · E.	armarke	d		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ite		tributi		eе	
Primary	✓ General		1050.001	Belo	ow.			
Other (specify)			\$250.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date	of Receip	t		
ACTBLUE			<u> </u>	۔ ۔ سوا	28/2014			
Mailing Address				L				
PO Box 382110				_ Trans	saction Id:	VN8EM	DDG ¹	V81E
City		State Zip Co						
Cambridge		MA 02238	3-2110	_ Amour	nt of Each	Receipt	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		_] [\$25	50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	-	MO ITEM	-		
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	1	e: Abov tributi		rma	rked
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	ne	I .	ough th		Linu	LACO
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	orga	anīzati	on.		
				 			\$25/	0.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	-			-			,250	
TOTAL This Period (last page thi	is line number only) _	~~~~						1

(D)
ı janığ
\odot
rten
ilm
#sh
1
ŧМ
\mathbb{F}
4
į į

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3	B)	and a second second	FOR LINE		ER:	PAGE	57	1	148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		arate schedule(s) n category of the	(check on	ly one)		<u> </u>			
		Summary Page	√11a □12	11b 13a	11c 13b	11d 14	<u>15</u>	i	
Any information copied from such Reports a commercial purposes, other than using the r	nd Statements may not name and address of a	be sold or used by a ny political committee	ny person f to solicit co	or the pu entribution	rpose of s	oliciting c uch comm	ontribut ittee.	ions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					1				
Daryl Matthews					Date	of Receipt	- Amerika - Amerikan		
Mailing Address	-				10/1	7/2014	_]		
47-329 Mahakea Rd					Trans	action ld:	VN8EM	DBC	ено
City	Sta	ate Zip Cod	e		-				
Kaneohe	HI	96744-	-4942		Amoun	t of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.									5.00
Name of Employer	C	ccupation			-				
Not Employed	N	ot Employed							
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date	e		_				
☐ Primary	eral	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
Other (specify)	[\$375.	00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	·				Date	of Receipt	1		
Brian B.A. McAllister						23/2014	_		
Mailing Address					10/2	23/2014	ا_		
448 7th St	<u>.</u>				Trans	action Id:	VN8EM	IDCH	OS4
City	Sta	•							
Brooklyn	NY	11215	-3612		Amour	it of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		-					\$:	1,00	0.00
Name of Employer	1	Occupation							
Information Requested	I	nformation Req	uested		_				
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Dat	е						
☐ Primary	erai [\$1,000.	00					
Other (specify)	Į.								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		-			Date	of Receip	t		
Sarah McDermott					10/3	31/2014	7		
Mailing Address					l.,		_	t) II III	m TO
4389 Malia St Apt 603	C+-	ate Zip Cod	<u> </u>		_ Irans	action Id:	ANRE	IDET"	ΤŲÜ
City Honolulu	HI	·			A	t of Eoch	Dagoin	4 thin	Poriod
FEC ID number of contributing					Amou	nt of Each	Receip		
federal political committee.					_ L			\$5	0.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed							
Receipt For: 2014					1	rmarke			
Primary Gene	eral	Election Cycle-to-Dat	.e		Cont	ributi w	on: S	ee	
Other (specify)	[\$3,150.	.00					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option:	al)						\$1	,079	5.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	nber only)					·			一
	* **				1				

\square
ıΝ
;
ľ
(in
;†**•¶
ψŊ
E)
Ţ

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBE	R: PAGE 58 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		<u></u>	11/03/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTJ0E
City	State Zip Coo	de	Transaction id. VNOLIDE 1100E
Cambridge	•	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			Amount of Each Necept this Period
federal political committee.	01224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total	listed in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	ļ *~ ·	\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)		319,937.23	organización.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Sarah McDermott			10/31/2014
Mailing Address			
4389 Malia St Apt 603	7: 0.		Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTK7
City	State Zip Co		
Honolulu	HI 96821	L-1177 ————	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Not Employed		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution: See
□ Primary ☑ General		. 	Below
Other (specify)		\$3,150.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	*		Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			11/03/2014
Mailing Address			
PO Box 382110		· 	Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTK7E
City	State Zip Co		
Cambridge	MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total	listed in Agg.	- Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	<u> </u>	\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)		919,901.20#	organización.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$50.00
•			A fine spin or hand to the spin or the spin of the spi
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			11

N
D
;-4
ln
M
N
A.
m

1 firmed

SCHEDULE A (FEC Fo	orm 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER:	PAGE 59 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	····· •,	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)		
I EWIZED RECEIP 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 13b	□11d □14 □15
Any information copied from such Recommercial purposes, other than using	ports and Statemen ng the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of s	soliciting contributions or for uch committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	ıl)			Date	of Receipt
Mailing Address			·	11/0	03/2014
4389 Malia St Apt 603				Trans	saction ld: VN8EMDEZM53
City		State Zip Cod	e	- '''	action is.
Honolulu		ні 96821		Amour	nt of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				- 7	It of Lacif Neceipt this Feriod
federal political committee.	<u> </u>			_	\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation]	
Not Employed		Not Employed		- · Ea	armarked
Receipt For: 2014	 .	Election Cycle-to-Dat	е		ribution: See
Primary	☑General	- ~·····	\$3,200.00	Belo	DW W
Other (specify)		L	\$3,200.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)			Date	of Receipt
ACTBLUE					04/2014
Mailing Address				L	
PO Box 382110				Trans	saction Id: VN8EMDEZM53E
City		State Zip Coo		<u> </u>	
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	_ Amour	nt of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040:	1224			\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	inted in Dec	[MEI	MO ITEM]
		field	isted in Agg.		e: Above
Receipt For: 2014	☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	1	tribution earmarked ough this
	z]Generar		\$19,937.25		anization.
Other (specify)		<u> </u>			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)			Date	of Receipt
Sarah McDermott		·			03/2014
Mailing Address					
4389 Malia St Apt 603			· -	_ Trans	saction Id: VN8EMDE2M61
City		State Zip Coo		-	
Honolulu		HI 96821	-1177	_ Amoui	nt of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		_	
Not Employed		Not Employed		F.	armarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te		tribution: See
Primary -	✓ General			Belo	OW
Other (specify)			\$3,200.00		
		<u></u>		1	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	(optional)				\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this I	ine number only)				

ų. V
$i_{i}^{\ast} \mathbf{V}$
E)
(Ln
11/1

ıN
ľΥ
r jerneli

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 60 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	,	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
TEMPLED RESERVED		Detailed Summary Page	√11a	11c 11d 15
commercial purposes, other than u	Reports and Stateme sing the name and a	ints may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini	tial)			Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM61E
City		State Zip Coo	de	
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$25.00
Name of Employer	-	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	✓ General	field Election Cycle-to-Da	\$19,937.25	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini Waldo McMillan Mailing Address 720 Ardonia Ter	itial)	State Zip Co	de	Date of Receipt 11/17/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDGJFY1
City Upper Marlboro		•	-8981	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Attorney		
Capstone Counsel Group Receipt For: 2016	, -,			-
Primary Other (specify)	General	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$500.00	
	tet = IV			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	ແເລເ)			Date of Receipt
Maeona Mendelson			1.80	11/01/2014
Mailing Address 18 S Kalaheo Ave				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV103
City Kailua		State Zip Co	de 1-2724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Retired		
Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$700.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	ne (ontional)			\$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this				

Ň
E)

(L/)
M
,
M
Ţ

SCHEDULE A (FEC Fo TEMIZED RECEIPTS	orm 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB (check only one)	PAGE 61 / 148
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 15
commercial purposes, other than usin	oorts and Statemen og the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by dress of any political committe	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	(C0040		de 3-2110	Date of Receipt 11/04/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV103E Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Receipt For: 2014	General	Conduit total field Election Cycle-to-Da		[MEMOITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia Maeona Mendelson Mailing Address 118 S Kalaheo Ave		State Zip Co	ode	Date of Receipt 11/01/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV111
City Kailua FEC ID number of contributing		•	4-2724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Da	ş700.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110	al)			Date of Receipt 11/04/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV111E
City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040		8-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Occupation Conduit total Field Election Cycle-to-D	listed in Agg. ate \$19,937.25	[MEMOITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page TOTAL This Period (last page this I				\$25.00

r)
ıN
ø
1
ίM
M
, <u>-</u>
M
T
;+m q

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NOW	
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMPLES BIOSONOLIMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☐ 21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person for the person to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFEG4
JStreet PAC			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/16/2014
PO Box 33106			
City S	ate Zip Code	•	
Washington De	20033-0106		A COLL COLL
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate President	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Transaction ID: VN7FC9WYPC5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	10/17/2014		
PO Box 33106	ate Zip Code		
	•		
Washington Di Purpose of Disbursement	20033 0100		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Merchant Fees			\$32.49
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President	sement For: 2014	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDH0
JW Marriott Ihilani			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/13/2014
92-1001 Olani St	7: 0.4		
/	tate Zip Code 1 96707-2203		
Kapolei H Purpose of Disbursement	96/07-2203		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Catering			\$3,625.50
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	The second secon
Senate President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,658.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

iln
iΝ
1
ll/h
pr)
imi
ŧΝ
T
(mig

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 135 / 148
Use separate sched		(check only one)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person for the p to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8R0
Sarah Kaopuiki			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/29/2014
98-1229 Kuawa St			
City St	ate Zip Code		
Aiea HI	96701-3428		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			
Reimburse Parking & Catering			\$1,623.74
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: 2014	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8T5
Propark Inc			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	10/29/2014		
22 S Pauahi St			
-·· ·	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu HI	96813-2223		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Parking			\$19.50
Candidate Name		Category/	<u> </u>
Candidate Name		Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Ø Other (specify)	Seneral	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	·		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8W1
The Kahala Hotel & Resort			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/29/2014
5000 Kahala Ave			
City St	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu HI	96816-5411		A
Purpose of Disbursement Catering			Amount of Disbursement this Period \$1,604.24
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	eneral	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,623.74
•••			***************************************
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<u> </u>

10
۴N
(E)
1944
IL'I
μŋ
+
σN
TT.
I from \$

SCHEDULE I	B (FEC Form 3)		LOK LINE HOM		
ITEMIZED DI	SBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b	
Any information cop	oied from such Reports and Stateme es, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	ny person for the to solicit contribut	purpose of soliciting contributions or for ions from such committee.	
NAME OF COMMIT Schatz for Ser	TEE (In Full) nate				
Full Name (Last, Fir	st, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5C8	
Sarah Kaopuik:	i			Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address				11/05/2014	
98-1229 Kuawa	St				
City	S	tate Zip Code		7	
Aiea	н	I 96701-3428			
Purpose of Disburse Reimburse Parl	ement king & Office Supplies			Amount of Disbursement this Period \$55.53	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
0.50	le:	15	.,,,,,	_	
Office Sought:	Senate	sement For: 2014	2		
State:	President District:	☐ Primary	3eneral		
Full Name (Last, Fir	•			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDJ8	
Sarah Kaopuik	Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address	11/13/2014				
98-1229 Kuawa				4	
City		tate Zip Code			
Aiea		I 96701-3428	* :	Amount of Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disburse	ement l Phone, Travel & Caterin	nα		\$3,821.94	
	11000, 110001 1 000011	-9	C-10-0-1		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought:	House Disbu	rsement For: 2016		-	
	Senate		General		
State:	President District:	Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, Fir	·			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDM4	
Hawaiian Airl:	ines			Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address	01. 01. 02.50			11/13/2014	
3375 Koapaka S		tate Zip Code		4	
Honolulu		I 96819-1804			
Purpose of Disburse		1 90019-1004		Amount of Disbursement this Period	
Travel	sinont		l i	\$273.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought	House Disbu	rsement For: 2016	**	- *	
Office Sought:	Senate		Conoral		
Chata	President	_ ,	General		
State:	District:	Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Pos	ceipts This Page (optional)			\$3,877.47	
1	***				
TOTAL This Period	d (last page this line number only)			.	

1
M
·****
jin.
M
$\delta \mathbf{M}$
ď
1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LIN	E NUME	SER.	PAGE 137 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly one)		
TEMPLE DIODOTOLINE	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 □ 20c	□18 □21	☐19a	□19b □20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	iny person to solicit c	for the p ontribution	urpose of ons from s	soliciting contributions or for such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XXDN2
Manoa Grand Ballroom				Date of	f Disbursement
Mailing Address				11,	/13/2014
PO Box 861597				'	· ·······
City St	ate Zip Code				
Wahiawa H:	96786-8561				
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		TREE BLACK		Amount	\$3,308.94
Candidate Name		Catego	ry/	[MEM	O ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	Type General		ţ <u>.</u>	-,
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XXDK6
Verizon Wireless				Date of	f Disbursement
Mailing Address					/13/2014
PO Box 660108				<u>. </u>	
City Si	ate Zip Code				
Dallas T	75266-0108				
Purpose of Disbursement				Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Cell Phone				L	\$240.00
Candidate Name		Catego Type	ry/	[MEM	O ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburd	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	Seneral			
P 11 h 1 d P 2 of BR d d la la 10 to d				T	iction ID: VN7FC9XABF1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori B. LaFave					f Disbursement
Mailing Address					/23/2014
200 E Jefferson St				10,	72372014
	ate Zip Code				
Falls Church V	·				
Purpose of Disbursement	. 22040 3331			Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Fundraising Consulting			ļ		\$3,500.00
Candidate Name		Catego Type	ry/		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disburs	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Seneral			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					\$3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				<u> </u>	

40
ŧŊ
Ð
·
(L)
ψŊ
·*
ıΝ
E)
,c.J.
+

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 138 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TIEMIZED DIODOROZMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☐ 21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person for the person to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u> </u>	Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJT0
Lori B. LaFave			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/20/2014
200 E Jefferson St			!
City	ate Zip Code		
Falls Church VA	22046-3531		
Purpose of Disbursement		7	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Fundraising Consulting			\$3,500.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u></u>		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XN1P1
League of Conservation Voters Action F	und PAC		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/28/2014
1920 L St NW Ste 800			
City	ate Zip Code		
Washington DO	20036-5045		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			\$2.73
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President Disburs	sement For: 2014 ☐Primary	Seneral	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		_	Transaction ID: VN7FC9X07Y0
Lexis Nexis			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/17/2014
PO Box 894166	7:- C-d-		
- 4	ate Zip Code	-	
Los Angeles Ca Purpose of Disbursement	90189-4166		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Subscription			\$182.95
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		· · · - · · ·	\$3,685.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

(0)
M
 -4
Ľ
M
,
N
\Box
ď
,amil

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☐ 21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	iny person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJX4
Lexis Nexis			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/20/2014
PO Box 894166	·		
City	tate Zip Code		
Los Angeles C	A 90189-4166		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription			\$365.90
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbut	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABJ4
Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202 City S	tate Zip Code		
Washington D	•		
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Reimburse Travel			\$281.41
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Compte	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABM0
Carey International Corporation			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
4530 Wisconsin Ave NW			<u> </u>
City	tate Zip Code		
Washington D	C 20016-4627		Assessment District D
Purpose of Disbursement		<u></u>	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Travel			\$281.41
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Senate President	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$647.31

(E)
Ð
;
in
(kr)
, junq
ŵ۷
7
1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	IBER:	PAGE 140 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one	∍)	
TEMIZED DIOBORGEMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21		□19b □20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person for the	purpose of	soliciting contributions or for such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
				<u></u>
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XSM49
Manoa Grand Ballroom			Date o	f Disbursement
Mailing Address			11	/03/2014
PO Box 861597				
/	ate Zip Code			·
Wahiawa Hi	96786-8561		Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Catering				\$3,212.56
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: 2014	General	_	
State: District:	Other (specify)		ļ	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			-	iction ID: VN7FC9XV5P7
Carissa K. Nakamura	····			f Disbursement
Mailing Address			111	/05/2014
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G	ate Zip Code		_	
,	·		}	
Pearl City H: Purpose of Disbursement			Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Reimburse Cell Phone, Travel & Postage				\$319.34
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	sement For: 2014	General	_	
State: District:	Other (specify)		<u> </u>	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS				action ID: VN7FC9XV5V7 f Disbursement
Mailing Address			11	/05/2014
335 Merchant St				
City	ate Zip Code			
Honolulu H:	96813-9998		Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage			Amount	\$171.15
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	(MEM	O ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				\$3,531.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

m
140.3
1
lln
(r)
+-4
ıΝ
,J.
imē

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 141 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMIZED DIOBOROZNIEWYO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☐ 21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	ts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one for one for such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE23
Carissa K. Nakamura			Date of Disbursement
		<u></u>	11/13/2014
Mailing Address 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G			11/13/2014
	ate Zip Code		
- ,			
Pearl City H	. 90/02-3012		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Postage, Cell Phone & Travel			\$145.75
		Cotogogy	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE56
USPS			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/13/2014
335 Merchant St	T: 0 !		
,	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu H	96813-9998	<u> </u>	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage			\$5.75
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburs	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General	
			T ID. INTEGOVARDO
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABR2 Date of Disbursement
NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Mailing Address			10/22/2014
40 W 20th St Fl 11	ata Zin Cada	····	
,	ate Zip Code		
New York N'	10011-4231		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Support Services			\$1,415.49
		Category/	Company of the Compan
Candidate Name		Type	
	sement For: 2014		
Senate President	☐ Primary ☑ (General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
COURTON (Parish Till Base (astron))			\$1,561.24
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,561.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<u> </u>

ini W
Ð
M
#M
Ą
+

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		1	NUMBER:	PAGE 142 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check onl	y one)	
TEMIZED DIODOROCIMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 □20c		19a
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	ts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person for to solicit co	or the purpos ntributions fr	se of soliciting contributions or for om such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u> </u>	Tra	ansaction ID: VN7FC9XV5J6
Perkins Coie			Da	te of Disbursement
Mailing Address				11/05/2014
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49				1-
City St	ate Zip Code			
Seattle WA	98101-3029			aunt of Dishussanant this Davied
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		***************************************		ount of Disbursement this Period \$552.50
Candidate Name		Category Type	//	
		.,,,,		
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: 2014	General		
President State: District:	☐ Primary	senerar 		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tra	ansaction ID: VN7FC9XXDG3
Petty Cash Fund			Da	ite of Disbursement
Mailing Address				11/13/2014
PO Box 3828				
City	ate Zip Code			
Honolulu H:	96812-3828		Am	ount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement				\$500.00
Replenish Petty Cash Fund			ᆛᆝ└╌	\$300.00
Candidate Name		Category Type	y/	
Senate	sement For: 2016	General		
State: District:	Other (specify)	<u> </u>		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				ansaction ID: VN7FC9XH8Q2
Starr Equities, Inc.			Da	te of Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/29/2014
PO Box 218				
,	ate Zip Code		<u> </u>	
Kahului H	96733-6718		Am	ount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent				\$931.17
Candidate Name		Category Type	<u>, </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For: 2014	7 F		
□ Senate		General		
☐President State: District:	Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			Γ	\$1,983.67
•••			1	Line to extend the comment of the co
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			L	

#e1
W
(<u>I</u>
i jend
II/h
M

έM
d.

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 143 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMIZED DIODONOLIMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	iny person for the p	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		•	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE64
Jonathan Starr			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/13/2014
1942 Main St Ste 104			
City	ate Zip Code		
Wailuku Hl	96793-1748		
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Reimburse Catering			\$435.75
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXEC2
Foodland		. <u></u>	Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/13/2014
370 Kehalani Village Dr			
City	ate Zip Code		
Wailuku Hi	96793-4105		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			\$300.95
Catering			\$300.93
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
	sement For: 2016		
Senate President	✓ Primary	General General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABV5
Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/24/2014
PO Box 660108			
7	ate Zip Code		
Dallas TX	75266-0108		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone			\$85.67
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
	sement For: 2014	General	
President State: District:	☐ Primary	Jeneral 	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$521.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

4
M
\Box
1
li,
ψŊ
1
ıМ
Ą
~

SCHEDULE B	(FEC	Form 3
ITEMIZED DISBI	JRSEI	MENTS

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 144 / 148
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the person to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV1Y1
Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/29/2014
PO Box 660108			
City	State Zip Code	***	
Dallas	TX 75266-0108		
Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ✓ C ☐ Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJV8
Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/20/2014
PO Box 660108			
City	State Zip Code		
Dallas	TX 75266-0108		Amount of Dishumoment this Desire
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Cell Phone			\$85.67
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disb Senate President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		

	7
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$232.75
	<u></u>
	process seems a seed and the seems of the se
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$51,955.97
•	

III)
#ŋ
)[""]
100
<u>l</u> ln
þη
imi
M
4
ılmi

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	IBER: PAGE 145 / 148				
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		(check only one	2)				
TEMIZED DISBORSCHICKTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☐ 21	∏19a ∏19b ☑20a ∏20b				
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a	iny person for the to solicit contribut	purpose of soliciting contributions or for tions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKC7				
Joan Marie Bennet			Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address			10/27/2014				
3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A							
City	ate Zip Code						
Honolulu H	96813-1075						
Purpose of Disbursement Refund			Amount of Disbursement this Period				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type					
Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For: 2014	General	-				
State: District:	Other (specify)	····					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XK2S0				
Arthur Ushijima	Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address	10/30/2014						
1379 Aupula Pl			_				
~··/	tate Zip Code						
Kailua H	I 96734-4159		Amount of Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disbursement Refund Candidate Name Category/			\$100.00				
Candidate Name							
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbur	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XADK6 Date of Disbursement				
Michael M. Watanabe							
Mailing Address	10/24/2014						
539 Hakaka Pl	toto Zin Code						
,	tate Zip Code I 96816-4747						
Honolulu H Purpose of Disbursement	1 90010-4747		Amount of Disbursement this Period				
Refund			\$250.00				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type					
Senate	sement For: 2014	General					
President State: District:	Primary () Other (specify)	ociloidi					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,250.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							

业
1/1
M
1
M
4
,

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	FOR LINE NUI		R: PAGE 146 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMPLE BIODOTOLINETTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☐17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	□19a □19b ☑20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	pose of soliciting contributions or for s from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKD5
Russell K. Young			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	- ···		10/27/2014
2218 Hikino St			
City	State Zip Code		
Honolulu	HI 96821-2638		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		[[[]	
Refund			\$900.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disb Senate President	irsement For: 2014	General General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$900.00
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Contraction of the Contraction o
	process to the second s
FOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$2,150.00
OTAL INIOT CHOIC (IDST PAGE THE INIO HAMBET CHOY)	

•,	
Ų.	1
Ĺ)
1	1
L	'n
	ì
į	1
ı,	J
ıĮ.	
١,	ľ
بيؤر	ŀ

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 /	
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMIZED DISBORSCHIENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☐17 ☐18 ☐20c ☑21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFDN1
Democratic Party of Arkansas			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/27/2014
1300 W Capitol Ave	7: 0: 1:		
	ate Zip Code		
Little Rock Al	72201-2916		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Unlimited Transfer to party Committee			\$5,000.00
		Cotogogy	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For: 2014		
Senate President	☐ Primary	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9WVNA2
Democratic Party of Hawaii		- <u></u>	Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/16/2014
404 Ward Ave Ste 200			
City	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu H	I 96814-3300		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee			\$12,500.00
Candidate Name	-	Category/ Type	
Senate President	_ ,	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABN8
Democratic Party of Hawaii			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
404 Ward Ave Ste 200	ate Zip Code		
*·· /	•		
Honolulu H Purpose of Disbursement	90014-3300		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee			\$7,500.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbur	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
CURTOTAL of Passish This Pass (action)			\$25,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$23,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	••••		

4.44
E)
, 4
lin'i
M
i
N
口

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 1					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
TEMIZED DIODORGEMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	□17 □18 □20c ☑21	□19a □19b □20a □20b				
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	nts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person for the to solicit contribut	purpose of soliciting contributions or for tions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		,					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABS0				
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committ	ee		Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address			10/22/2014				
120 Maryland Ave NE			₹ <u></u>				
City St	ate Zip Code		7				
Washington DO	20002-5610						
Purpose of Disbursement Unlimited Transfer to National Party C	ommittee		Amount of Disbursement this Period \$25,000.00				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type					
		- type	_				
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: 2014						
President State: District:	☐ Primary	General					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XMHX1				
Hawaii County Democratic Party	Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address	10/31/2014						
PO Box 7483							
City St	ate Zip Code						
Hilo HI	96720-8945		Amount of Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disbursement	1 2 2						
Non-Federal Contribution	eral Contribution Name Category/						
Candidate Name							
Senate President		General					
State: District:	Other (specify)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9X7WB0				
Mark Takai for Congress			Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address			10/22/2014				
PO Box 2267	7: 0 1		_				
- ',	ate Zip Code 1 96782-9267						
Pearl City H: Purpose of Disbursement	30/02-320/		Amount of Disbursement this Period				
Contribution- General 2014			\$2,000.00				
Candidate Name		Category/					
Mark Takai		Туре	_				
	Sonata						
President	=						
State: HI District: 01	Other (specify)						
			202 202 203				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$28,000.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$53,000.00				

(J)
ik")
0
-4
ľ
M
1
W
ŢŢ
 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Hoo concrete caba	adula(a)	FOR LIN		ER:	PAGE	62 /	148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sche for each category		(check o		_	_		
	Detailed Summar		✓ 11a 12	☐ 11b ☐ 13a	11c 13b	11d 14	<u> </u>	
Any information copied from such Reports and commercial purposes, other than using the na	d Statements may not be sold or me and address of any political	used by a committee	ny person to solicit o	for the proportion	rpose of ns from s	soliciting o	ontribution	ns or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Michaels					Date	of Receipt	t	
					10/	22/2014	7	
Mailing Address 4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108					Trans	saction Id:	VN8EMDI	ngvka
City	State	Zip Cod	е		-	saction io.	VNOBINDI	DOVINO
Kihei	HI	96753-			A		Descint t	hia Doslas
FEC ID number of contributing	nı	90733	3431		- Amoui	nt of Each	Receipt ti	nis Period
federal political committee.						,	\$	100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation							
Not Employed	Retired				_ Fa	armarke	d	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cy	cle-to-Date	е			tributi		•
☐ Primary	al		\$2,700	.00	Below			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>							
ACTBLUE					·	of Receip	_	
Mailing Address					10/	28/2014		
PO Box 382110					Trans	saction ld:	VN8EMD	DGVK8E
City	State	Zip Cod	e					
Cambridge	MA	02238-	-2110		Amou	nt of Each	Receipt t	his Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00401224						\$	100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit	total l	isted i	n Agg.	[ME	MO ITER	VI)	
Receipt For: 2014	Tield					e: Abov		
☐ Primary ☑ Gener	al Election Cy	ycle-to-Dat	e 			tributi ough th		nai ked
Other (specify)		-	\$19,937	.25		anizati		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Date	of Receip	it	
David A. Miller						28/2014	_	
Mailing Address					t			
2049 Halekoa Dr					Tran	saction Id:	VN8EMD	D9D29
City	State	Zip Cod						
Honolulu	HI	96821	-1032		_ Amou	nt of Each	Receipt t	his Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$1,	000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation							
Architect Hawaii Limited	Principa	1						
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cy	ycle-to-Dat	e					
☐ Primary ☑ Gener	al			001	Ì			
Other (specify)			\$1,000	.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))				Ī		\$1,1	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb					1			
TO THE TIME FORDE HERE Page time into Humb					6			1

40
+
ľ'n
βŊ
ı m ğ
6.4
47
100

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 63 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
TEMPED REGENT		Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Rocommercial purposes, other than us	eports and Statemer ing the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the po e to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi	al)			Date of Receipt
Judson Miner				09/29/2014
Mailing Address				
850 W Chalmers Pl		7:- 0		Transaction ld: VN8EMDB2YT8
City		State Zip Coo		
Chicago		IL 60614	-3223	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Miner, Barnhill & Galla	and, P.C.	Attorney		— Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	✓ General			Below
Other (specify)			\$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi	ial)			
JStreet PAC	,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			·	10/17/2014
PO Box 33106				Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2YT8E
City		State Zip Co	de	
Washington		DC 20033	-0106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				
federal political committee.	C0044	1949		\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		IMEMO ITEMI
		Conduit total 1	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
Primary	✓ General	Liection Cycle-to-Da		through this
Other (specify)			\$1,025.00	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)			
Glenn K. Miura	/			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/23/2014
2018 Linohau Way				Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4P0
City		State Zip Co	de	Transcotton id.
Honolulu		·	2-2116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	No.	Occupation		
CDS International		Architect		
Receipt For: 2014			A-	
•	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
			\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	(ontional)			\$1,500.00
				(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
TOTAL This Period (last page this	line number only)] [

	•
t	ŗ
ľ	")
+	4
يإ	'n
ı	'n
r	1
ľ	ı
ľ	
t,	Ĭ
4	

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3)	Use separate sch	andula(s)		IE NOME	BER: PAGE	04 / 140
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each categor		(check c	nly one)		
		Detailed Summa		✓ 11a ☐ 12	☐ 11b ☐ 13a	11c 11d 13b 14	□ 15
Any information copied from such R commercial purposes, other than us	eports and Statemer ing the name and ac	nts may not be sold of ddress of any politica	or used by Il committe	any persor e to solicit	for the processing the formal contribution	urpose of soliciting co ons from such commi	ontributions or for ttee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)					Date of Receipt	
Douglas Moore		<u> </u>				11/01/2014	`]
Mailing Address						117 017 2017	
1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 2	203					Transaction Id:	VN8EMDEVOC5
City		State	Zip Co				
Honolulu		HI	96822	2-4341		Amount of Each F	Receipt this Perior
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$200.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	n				
Self-Employed		Attorne	У			Earmarked	4
Receipt For: 2014		Flection (Cycle-to-Da	te		Contributio	-
Primary	✓ General		.,			Below	
Other (specify)				\$1,900	0.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)					Date of Receipt	
ACTBLUE						11/04/2014	7
Mailing Address						<u> </u>	ىل
PO Box 382110			7: 0			Transaction Id:	VN8EMDEVOC5E
City		State	Zip Co				
Cambridge		MA	02238	3-2110		Amount of Each i	Receipt this Perio
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224					\$200.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit		listed i	ln Agg.	[MEMO ITEM	_
Receipt For: 2014		field Floation (Cycle-to-Da	ita		Note: Above	e n earmarked
Primary	☑ General	Liection	луске-10-15e			through thi	
Other (specify)				\$19,93	7.25	organizatio	n.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)					Date of Receipt	
O. Franklin Morton						10/23/2014	7
Mailing Address						Tanasastasasta	TO SEMPOUL 33
208 Elmwood Dr		State	Zip Co	do		Transaction Id:	AND FWDCH133
City		State LA	•	ae 2-3800		America	Descript this De 1
Pearl River FEC ID number of contributing		<u>πν</u>	1047	. 3000		Amount of Each	Receipt this Perio
federal political committee.						_	\$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation					
Information Requested		lnforma	tion Re	quested		-	
Receipt For: 2014	[]Conord	Election 0	Cycle-to-Da	ite			
	☑ General			\$1,000	0.00		
Other (specify)			<u> </u>	71,000			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page TOTAL This Period (last page this							\$1,200.00

N
' 5]
rimi)
110
W
i frank
N
έŢ.
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 65 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b	11c 11d 15
		<u> </u>	
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater commercial purposes, other than using the name and	nents may not be sold or used by a I address of any political committee	any person for the pues to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions of for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Allen Murabayashi			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
25 N Moore St Apt 5B			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGX29
City	State Zip Coo	ie	
New York	NY 10013	-2461	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self-Employed	Consultant		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 2 I	Below
Other (specify)		\$2,625.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Resoint
ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/28/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGX29E
City	State Zip Coo		
Cambridge	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	401224		\$25.00
			_
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Add	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field	· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Note: Above
	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	Contribution earmarked through this
☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Celeste Nip Mailing Address			11/01/2014
94-108 Anania Dr Apt 239			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0B9
City	State Zip Coo	de	
Mililani	,	9-2001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Hawaii Fire Fighters Association	Director Labor	Relations	Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary			Below
Other (specify)		\$700.00	
			2075 22
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only))		11

1/- 1
4
*
lle'i
þη
1
N
44
,m-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

148 PAGE 66 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS for each category of the □11b ✓ 11a 111c | |11d **Detailed Summary Page** 14 □ 15 12 ____13a ___13b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/04/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0B9E PO Box 382110 Zip Code State City 02238-2110 MA Amount of Each Receipt this Period Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing \$250.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Occupation Name of Employer [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Elyse M. Nishida 10/26/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXF2 1219 Ekaha Ave Zip Code City State 96816-4201 Honolulu ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$25.00 federal political committee. Occupation Name of Employer Retired Not Employed Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General Below Primary \$208.33 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXF2E City State Zip Code 02238-2110 MΑ Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$25.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Occupation Name of Employer [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above field Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) \$25.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

ĊŢ.
◐
-
Ľ
M
:
Ŋ
D
4
; 1

67 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the 11b 13a 11c ✓ 11a **Detailed Summary Page** ☐ 13b 12 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Mark Nokes 10/25/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWJ3 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304 Zip Code State City 96815-4409 Honolulu ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. Occupation Name of Employer Retired Not Employed Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General Below Primary \$855.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWJ3E Zip Code City State Cambridge MA 02238-2110 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.001 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Neal A. Norman 10/22/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVD1 PO Box 752 City State Zip Code 96754-0752 ΗI Kilauea Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Realtor Hawaii Life Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General Below Primary \$850.00 Other (specify) \$150.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1.00
۳
D
į.
Ľň
(r)
4
N
E)
J.
الحار

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE 60 / 140
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	iny person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		··· ·	Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE	<u></u>		- 10/28/2014
Mailing Address			\
PO Box 382110	C4-4- 71- A	ln.	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVD1E
City	State Zip Cod		
Cambridge	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	1224		\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Aga.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		Note: Above
☐Primary ☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	Contribution earmarked through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	·		Date of Receipt
Michael J. O'Malley Mailing Address			- 10/23/2014
999 Bishop St Ste 1600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVA7
City	State Zip Coo	le	- Tanadioria. Troubles
Honolulu	ні 96813		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			T
federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Goodsill Anderson Quinn & Stifel	Attorney	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	Contribution: See
☐ Primary			Below
Other (specify)		\$2,850.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			
PO Box 382110	State Zip Coo	<u> </u>	Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGVA7E
City Cambridge	·	-2110	Amount of Each Bookint this Best-of
FEC ID number of contributing	121 02230		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Date		through this
Other (specify)		\$19,937.25	organization.
CURTOTAL of Pagainte This Paga (antianal)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			THE REST BAR HOUSE BARRE SALE FOR
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)] [

4
\bigcirc
; ;
iln
M
<u>1</u>
σM
'CJ
-

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate

Joseph O'Mealy

Mailing Address

Honolulu

ACTBLUE

City

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

2410 Cleghorn St Apt 1702

✓ General

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

Primary

Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

148 PAGE 69 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **⊻** 11a ___11b ∏11c □11d **Detailed Summary Page** 15 14 ☐ 13b 12 ☐ 13a Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. Date of Receipt 10/24/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWQ2 Zip Code State 96815-3133 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00 Occupation Retired Earmarked Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date Below \$435.00 Date of Receipt 10/28/2014

Mailing Address					10/28/2014
PO Box 382110					Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWQ2E
City			State	Zip Code	
Cambridge			MA	02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C00401224			\$35.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2014	✓Genera	1	Tield	total listed in Agg	[MEMOITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this
☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	<u> </u>			\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In Steven J. Oppenheimer Mailing Address 3577 Pinao St Unit 27 City	iitial)		State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt 10/22/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGW19
Honolulu			ні	96822-1181	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ Genera	ıl	Occupation Retired Election C	ycle-to-Date \$875.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag		er only)			\$85.00

41
T
D
i
lin.
i,
į į
N
T
1 4~ 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3)	laa nanarata sahadula/-\	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE /0 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		se separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	√11a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Recommercial purposes, other than usi	eports and Statements ing the name and addre	may not be sold or used by a ess of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE				10/28/2014
Mailing Address				
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW19E
City		State Zip Coo		
Cambridge	<u></u>	MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040122	24		\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		- FAFRIC ITEM
, ,		Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Date	20	Note: Above Contribution earmarked
Primary	✓ General			through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi	al)			Date of Receipt
Steven J. Oppenheimer				10/31/2014
Mailing Address				[10/31/2014]
3577 Pinao St Unit 27				Transaction Id: VN8EMDETV26
City		State Zip Cod		
Honolulu		HI 96822	-1181	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Not Employed		Retired		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
Primary [☑ General			Below
Other (specify)			\$900.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi	al)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			···	- 11/03/2014
Mailing Address				Lander Communication of the Co
PO Box 382110				Transaction ld: VN8EMDETV26E
City		State Zip Coo		
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040122	24		\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Acc	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field		Note: Above
	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked through this
	<u>-</u> 30110101		\$19,937.25	organization.
Other (specify)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	(optional)			\$25.00
, -				
TOTAL This Period (last page this	ane number only)			[I I

\ \ \ \
()
1900
11/1
10
+
ψV
T
imé

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE /1 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 15
ny information copied from such Reports and Sta ommercial purposes, other than using the name a	tements may not be sold or used by and address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		·	
Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Peter Ossorio			10/26/2014
Mailing Address			10/20/2014
5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd		*****	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWS8
City	State Zip Coo	de	
Las Cruces	NM 88011	L-9382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		1
Not Employed	Not Employed		Rosena silva d
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Earmarked Contribution: See
☐ Primary	2.00.001 0 000	anne destination	Below
Other (specify)		\$328.57	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1		
ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/28/2014
PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWS8E
City	State Zip Co	de	
Cambridge	MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$30.00
federal political committee.	00401224		\$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
	Conduit total 1	listed in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014	field Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	:	\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)		419,937.23	Organizacion.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Daniel T. Otani			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			10/20/2014
1131 N Nimitz Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9CZ6
City	State Zip Co		
Honolulu	HI 96817	7-4522	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$2,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Information Requested	Information Rec	quested	_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	
☐ Primary			
Other (specify)		\$2,000.00	
			10.000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,030.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	····	

ন
O
, proof
ıln
(kr)
; -
N
E)
4

72 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ✓ 11a 11b 11c Detailed Summary Page 13b 13a 12 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Craig Parkin 11/01/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV085 1360 S Beretania St Ste 214 Zip Code City State 96814-1520 ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing \$859.00 federal political committee. Occupation Name of Employer Not Employed Not Employed Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Below Primary \$859.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/04/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV085E PO Box 382110 Zip Code State City 02238-2110 Cambridge MΑ Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$859.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation **IMEMO ITEMI** Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above field Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Gary Passon 10/22/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVG4 1390 S Kihei Rd City Zip Code State 96753-8138 ΗТ Kihei Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Not Employed Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Below Primary \$1,960.00 Other (specify) \$959.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

O
1
١L٢
1
W
(
Į.
(im

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Han apparate achadula/a)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 73 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	√11a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem commercial purposes, other than using the name and	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			- 10/28/2014
Mailing Address			T I I INSPERD
PO Box 382110	State Zip Coo		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVG4E
City	•	-2110	August of Fact Passist this Pasied
Cambridge	MA 02236	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	01224		\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Add	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		Note: Above
	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked through this
		\$19,937.25	organization.
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Gary Passon			10/25/2014
Mailing Address 1390 S Kihei Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWC6
City	State Zip Coo	de .	- Transaction id. Virolingence
Kihei		-8138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$50.00;
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		\$1,960.00	Below
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE			10/28/2014
Mailing Address			
PO Box 382110	State Zip Coo	1e	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWC6E
City	•	:-2110	Amount of Each Descint this Desired
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	ras 02230		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	01224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Acc	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field		- Note: Above
· 🗀	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked through this
		\$19,937.25	organization.
Other (specify)	<u> </u>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
. C IE This i ones (last page this into number only)			1

ın
(E)
+004
(L)
m
imi
N
\mathbb{C}
4
(me

SCHEDULE A (FEC I	Form 3)	l lea se	eparate sch	adula(s)		IE NUWE	JER:	ľ	PAGE	/4		148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS			sparate scri		(check o	nly one)						
			ed Summar		✓11a □12	11b 13a		1c 3b	☐11d ☐14	1	5	
Any information copied from such tommercial purposes, other than u	Reports and Si	tatements may r	not be sold or	used by	any persor	for the p	urpose	of so	oliciting c	ontribu	utions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ising the harne	and address of	any pontical	COMMITTEE	o to acricit		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		011 00111111			
Schatz for Senate												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)								of Receipt			
Keith Pattiz							-	-	9/2014	7		
Mailing Address			•			•	\ L	1/1	9/2014	ا		
78 Penn Rd							Tra	anse	action Id:	VN8E	MDGM	СМ3
City		5	State	Zip Cod	de							
Scarsdale		1	1Y	10583	-7558		Am-	ount	of Each	Recei	pt this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.									<u> </u>	\$	1,00	00.00
Name of Employer			Occupation		•		_					
McDermott Will & Emery	, LLP		Attorney									
Receipt For: 2016			Cleation O	olo to Da	lo.		_					
☑ Primary	General		Election Cy	(CIG-1U-Da	io Programma in the field	e charmag						
Other (specify)					\$1,000	.00						
	IA! _ IN											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	niai)						Da	ate o	f Receipt			
Marylyn P. Pauley Mailing Address							$ \int_{10}$	0/2	5/2014	7		
PO Box 3759							Tr	anes	action Id:	VN8E	MDDG	WR8
City			State	Zip Cod	de .		┤ '''	ansc	zotion ia.	******		
Ketchum			ID	•	-3759		Δm	ount	t of Each	Recei	nt this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing							一二		OI Laci	-		
federal political committee.	L						l_				\$5 ****	50.00
Name of Employer			Occupation				_					
Not Employed			Retired						rmarked			
Receipt For: 2014			Election Cy	/cle-to-Da	te		l l		ributio		ee.	
Primary	✓ General						B€	elov	W			
Other (specify)					\$3,000	0.00						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)						Di	ate c	of Receipt			
ACTBLUE									8/2014	٦		
Mailing Address								0/2	6/2014	لـ		
PO Box 382110							Tr	ansa	action Id:	VN8E	MDDG	WB8E
City			State	Zip Cod								
Cambridge		1	4A	02238	-2110		_ Am	ount	t of Each	Recei	pt this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		00401224								1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ş	0.00
Name of Employer			Occupation					A E RI	AO ITER	A1		
	<u> </u>		Conduit	total 1	isted i	n Agg.	-		MO ITEN : Above	-		
Receipt For: 2014	<u> </u>		Field Election Cy	/cle-to-Da	te				ributio		arma	rked
Primary	✓ General					 1			ugh thi			
Other (specify)					\$19,937	.25	or	rgar	nizatio	on.		
							+=	=				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	e (optional)									\$1	,050	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this	s line number o	only)										
		• ′					1.					

άM
(Lr)
\Box
ijmij
iln
hn
1
őΝ
43
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Fo	orm 3)	Line concrete cohodulo(s)	FOR LINE N		PAGE	15	1	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only	one)				
		Detailed Summary Page		11b 11c 3a 13b		<u></u> 15	;	
any information copied from such Recommercial purposes, other than using	eports and Stateme	nts may not be sold or used by ddress of any political committe	any person for the to solicit contr	the purpose of ributions from s	soliciting co such commi	ontribut ttee.	tions	or for
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
Schatz for Senate								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)	/=						
Marylyn P. Pauley	•				of Receipt	7		
Mailing Address				10/	31/2014	ل		
PO Box 3759				Tran	saction Id:	VN8EM	DET	rr6
City		State Zip Co	de					
Ketchum		ID 83340	0-3759	Amou	nt of Each i	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							\$10	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation						
Not Employed		Retired				,		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ite		armarked tributic		ee	
☐ Primary	☑ General			Bel	ow			
Other (specify)		<u> </u>	\$3,100.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)			Date	of Receipt			
ACTBLUE		·			03/2014	٦		
Mailing Address								C
PO Box 382110		State Zip Co		1ran	saction ld:	ANSEM	IDET".	TF6E
City		·	8-2110					5 - 1 - 1
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing		, MA 02230	0-2110	Amou	nt of Each I	Receip	t this	Perioa
federal political committee.	C0040	1224		Storage of a	NORMANIA META		\$10	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		[ME	MO ITEM	1}		
		Conduit total	listed in A	igg. T	e: Above	_		
Receipt For: 2014	71Camanal	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate		tributio		rmaı	rked
	☑ General		\$19,937.25		ough thi anizatic			
Other (specify)	 ·			J				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia Andrew Penson	al)			Date	of Receipt			
Mailing Address				11/	19/2014			
551 5th Ave				Tran	saction ld:	VN8EM	1DGM(CN1
City		State Zip Co	de					
New York		NY 1017	6-0001	Amou	nt of Each I	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing							. 00	0.00
federal political committee.						Ş.	.,00	0.00
Name of Employer		Occupation						
Argent Ventures, LLC		Real Estate						
Receipt For: 2016	Conoral	Election Cycle-to-Da	ate					
Primary	General		\$1,000.00	n				
Other (specify)			12,000.00	ن ل				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	(optional)					\$1	,100	0.00
•				<u> </u>			Para	 -
TOTAL This Period (last page this li	me number only)			1				j

(A)
W
PRES
#n
)M)
H
ıΝ
'ty
+4

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s	FOR LINE NUMB	
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the	(oncor only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 13a 13a	11c 11d 15
ny information copied from such ommercial purposes, other than	Reports and Statement using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used buildings of any political commit	y any person for the p	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ir	nitial)		w	Date of Receipt
Christopher Putala				11/17/2014
Mailing Address				[11/1//2014]
3015 Dumbarton St NW				Transaction ld: VN8EMDGMJC3
City		State Zip (Code	
Washington		DC 200	07-3306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Putala Strategies		Principal		
Receipt For: 2016		Election Cycle-to-l	Date	
✓ Primary	General	Election Cycle to		
Other (specify)			\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle II	nitial)			Date of Receipt
David M. Raatz, Jr.				10/22/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3216				
		State Zip (Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGY20
City			Code 93-8216	
Wailuku FEC ID number of contributing		HI 967	93-8216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.				\$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
County of Maui	<u> </u>	Attorney		- Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-	Date	Contribution: See
Primary	☑ General		\$3,440.00	Below
Other (specify)			\$3,440.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE				10/28/2014
Mailing Address				1072072011
PO Box 382110				Transaction ld: VN8EMDDGY20E
City		•	Code	
Cambridge		MA 022	38-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field		- Note: Above
	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-	Date	Contribution earmarked through this
☐Primary ☐Other (specify)	<u> ۵</u>		\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	ne (ontional)	<u> </u>		\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page th	is line number only)		,	. I

'n
▣
19-4
M
ļη
1
N
E)
, A
-4

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 77 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ✓ 11a ີ11b 111c **Detailed Summary Page** 13b 12 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt David M. Raatz, Jr. 10/31/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 3216 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETXA3 Zip Code City State 96793-8216 Wailuku ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$5.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation County of Maui Attorney Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Below Primary \$3,445.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/03/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETXA3E City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02238-2110 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$5.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt David W. Rae 11/18/2014 Mailing Address 92-4998 Limukele St Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSP9 Zip Code City State 96707-2355 ΗI Kapolei Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Real Estate Aina Nui Corporation Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date General ✓ Primary \$1,000.00 Other (specify) \$1,005.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

ľ
lin'i
E)
ijend
ľ
M
mj
M
T

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3)		FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE 78 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	ŕ	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
THE MILES IN TO		Detailed Summary Page	√11a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such R commercial purposes, other than us	eports and Statemer sing the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a ldress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init Harry Rice Mailing Address 7208 E Metz St City Long Beach FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary	ial) ✓ General	State Zip Coc CA 90808 Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Dat	-4350 e	Date of Receipt 10/26/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXG8 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110	ial)	State Zip Coc	\$199.28	Date of Receipt 10/28/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXG8E
City Cambridge		State Zip Coc MA 02238		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00403	224		\$25.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2014	✓ General	Occupation Conduit total 1 Field Election Cycle-to-Date		[MEMOITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this
☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	<u></u>		\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init Harry Rice Mailing Address 7208 E Metz St City Long Beach FEC ID number of contributing	ial)	State Zip Coc CA 90808	d e -4350	Date of Receipt 11/01/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0X9 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.				\$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	√ General	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date	\$224.28	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page TOTAL This Period (last page this				\$50.00

ilin
E)
- I
l/n
k)
1111
N
T.
ė-

den

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

79 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **☑** 11a ີ11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page**]13b 12 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/04/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0X9E Zip Code City State 02238-2110 MA Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$25.00 C00401224 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above field Receipt For: 2014 **Election Cycle-to-Date** Contribution earmarked ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Date of Receipt** Chet Richardson 11/19/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCP9 323 Kaelepulu Dr Apt H State Zip Code City ΗI 96734-3315 Kailua Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$500.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation SVP Hawaiian Electric Company Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date General ✓ Primary \$500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Alexander Rogers 10/30/2014 Mailing Address 1954 Vine St Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTG4 City State Zip Code 90068-3913 ÇA Los Angeles Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$75.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Finance Smithwood Advisors Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date Contribution: See ✓ General Below Primary \$325.00 Other (specify) \$575.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Ľň
lin
M
H
N
Ţ
أرحن

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 148 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ✓ 11a 11b 111c **Detailed Summary Page** 13b 12 ☐ 13a Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/03/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTG4E City State Zip Code 02238-2110 Cambridge MA Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$75.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above field Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Crystal K. Rose 11/01/2014 Mailing Address 47-460 Waihee Pl Transaction Id: VN8EMDEG004 State Zip Code City 96744-4958 ΗT Kaneohe Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,200.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Attorney Bays Lung Rose & Holma Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 **Election Cycle-to-Date** Contribution: See ✓ General Primary Below \$5,200.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/01/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEG004E Zip Code City State 02238-2110 MA Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,200.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) \$1,200.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

(LA)
E)
, m
ilc)
ļſ)
rimi
ńΝ
ŗ,
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 81 / 140
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	ny person for the pe to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Rudd			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		-	11/06/2014
3846 Macomb St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDF1NY9
City	State Zip Cod	e	7
Washington	DC 20016-	-3703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		7
Palmetto Group	Consultant		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Date	e.	
☑ Primary ☐ General	210011011 07010 10 001		
Other (specify)		\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Cory Sause			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/06/2014
155 E Market Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDF1NX1
City	State Zip Cod	e	_
Coos Bay	OR 97420-	-2320	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$1,000.00
federal political committee.			71,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Sause Bros	Vice President		_
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Date	ð	
✓ Primary		\$1,000.00	
Other (specify)		41/000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Dale Sause			10/24/2014
Mailing Address			t-man a menunian
155 E Market Ave	7'. 0.4		Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT609
City	State Zip Cod		
Coos Bay	OR 97420-	<u>-2320</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$2,500.00;
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Sause Bros, Inc.	President		_
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	∌	
☐ Primary		\$5,000.00	
Other (specify)		-	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$4,500.00

-
ilm
(I)
;) [
們
M
-
N
Þ
,

CTY

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 148 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ✓ 11a 11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page** □15 13b 12]13a Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Trudy Schandler-Wong 10/27/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDD52E9 2639 Kaaipu Ave City Zip Code State 96822-1613 Honolulu ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$600.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Harold R. Schatz 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 646 Kaimalino St Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVM6 City State Zip Code 96734-1613 ΗT Kailua Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00! federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Not Employed Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary Below \$550.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVM6E Zip Code City State 02238-2110 MA Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period **FEC ID number of contributing** \$100.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date Contribution earmarked ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) \$200.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

(I)
E)
,[
ľ'n
ļή
-1
έM
ty
mf

1

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 148 SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the √ 11a 11b **Detailed Summary Page** ີ່ 13a 12 13b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Martin Scheinberg 10/25/2014 Mailing Address 1210 Fairview Ln Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVV1 State Zip Code City 33404-2727 Riviera Beach FL Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Not Employed Retired Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General Below Primary \$411.12 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVV1E PO Box 382110 City State Zip Code 02238-2110 Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Richard Scheiner 11/19/2014 Mailing Address 520 E 86th St Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCQ7 Zip Code City State 10028-7534 NY New York Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Managing Partner Lane Gate Partners Receipt For: 2016 Election Cycle-to-Date General ✓ Primary \$1,000.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$1,100.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

		•
ĺ	Ų)
ı	Ξ)
•	-	ŧ
۱	ļ	ì
Ì	ķ	1
•	-	1
ì	``\	ı
	E	
!	Ų	ľ

148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ✓ 11a ___11b **Detailed Summary Page** 13b 12 □ 13a Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Schlack Ito, LLC 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500 Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT1W1 State Zip Code City НΙ 96813-3816 Honolulu Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation PARTNERSHIP--partners Receipt For: 2014 below if itemized Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General □ Primary \$2,000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Douglas Codiga 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 2129 Kamehameha Ave Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDK9 City State Zip Code 96822-2193 Honolulu Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$79.19 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Schlack Ito, LLLC Attorney/Partner Receipt For: 2014 **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General Primary \$2,408.38 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Mark F. Ito 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDA8 Zip Code City State 96813-3816 Honolulu ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. \$109.65 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Partner Schlack Ito, LLLC Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$219.30 Other (specify) \$1,000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

N
O
(<u>C</u>)
rime!
ll/1
M
-
ıΝ
Ţ
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Lies concrete achadule(=)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 85 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 15 15
Any information copied from such Reports and commercial purposes, other than using the nar	Statements may not be sold or used by a ne and address of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Manager
Raymond Iwamoto			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500			Transaction ld: VN8EMDEVDM7
City	State Zip Coo	le	
Honolulu	ні 96813	-3816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			\$153.51
federal political committee.			\$153.51
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
Schlack Ito, LLLC	Attorney/Partne	r	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	
☐ Primary ☑ Genera	-	\$557.02	
Other (specify)		7557.02	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Carol E. Lockwood			
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
448 Opihikao Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDB5
City	State Zip Coo		
Honolulu	HI 96825	-1131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$82.85
Name of Employer	Occupation		IMENO ITEMI
Schlack Ito, LLLC	Attorney/Partne	(r	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	
□Primary ✓ Genera			
Other (specify)		\$415.70	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Matthew M. Matsunaga			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500			Transaction Id; VN8EMDEVDG5
City	State Zip Coo	le	
Honolulu	ні 96813	-3816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$93.99
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO!TEM]
Schlack Ito, LLLC	Attorney/Partne	r	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	
☐ Primary			
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$437.98	
			20.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	r only)		[] ·

帲门
Ø
) ture
ılın
H)
rjand
iN
(\cdot)
, CL

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	Hea constate cohodule/s)	FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 86 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 15
ny information copied from such ommercial purposes, other than	Reports and Stateme	nts may not be sold or used by	any person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	using the name and ac	diess of any political confinite		ons from such committee.
chatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Receipt
Carl Schlack		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- 10/23/2014
Mailing Address				<u> </u>
1085 Kiionioni Loop				Transaction ld: VN8EMDEVD66
City		State Zip Co		
Honolulu		HI 9681	6-4245	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$182.75
Name of Employer		Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
Schlack Ito, LLLC		Attorney/Partn	er	- furcing 11 cml
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	
Primary	✓ General		ar all ar arronaras	
Other (specify)			\$2,782.75	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Data of Bassini
John Schlag				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/29/2014
9717 Oak Pass Rd				Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVT6
City		State Zip Co	de	
Beverly Hills		CA 9021	0-1222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
UCLA		Educator		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution: See
Primary	✓ General			Below
Other (specify)			\$237.50	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle II	nitial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE				\
Mailing Address				11/03/2014
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVT6E
City		State Zip Co	ode	
Cambridge		MA 0223	8-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		 [MEMO ITEM]
		Conduit total	listed in Agg.	- Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014		field Election Cycle-to-Da	ate	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	✓ General		 ,	through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	ge (optional)			\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page th	is line number only)			
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

-0
Ø
▣
+
ilo
N,
; {
N
E)
C)
-1

S⁽

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBI	ER: PAGE	87 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)		
TIENIZED RECEIT TO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 11d	<u></u> 15
Any information copied from such commercial purposes, other than	Reports and Statements	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting ns from such comr	contributions or for nittee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In Michael Schmelzer Mailing Address 60 Cuttermill Rd City Great Neck FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tryax Realty Managmen		State Zip Coc NY 11021 Occupation Real Estate			
Receipt For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	\$1,000.00	- -	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In Kendrick Settsu Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St City	nitial)	State Zip Coc		Date of Receip	
Aiea		ні 96701		Amount of Each	Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Dat	e \$350.00	- Earmarke Contributi Below	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In ACTBLUE	nitial)			Date of Receip	ot
Mailing Address				10/21/2014	1
PO Box 382110 City		State Zip Coo	le	Transaction Id	: VN8EMDBZ9P9E
Cambridge		MA 02238	-2110	Amount of Each	Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224			\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITE	•
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e \$19,937.25		on earmarked
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag					\$1,050.00

in
屻
Ð
į
lin.
in.
;
M
\Box
d.
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	k only one)
	Detailed Summary Page 2112	a
Any information copied from such Reports and S commercial purposes, other than using the name	tatements may not be sold or used by any perseand address of any political committee to soli	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for cit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Shimon Shkury		2
Mailing Address		[11/19/2014]
635 W 42nd St Apt PHD		Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCR5
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10036-1920	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Ariel Property Advisors	President	
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Date	
✓ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify)	\$1,0	00.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Descipt
Craig Solomon		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		11/19/2014
450 Park Ave		Transaction ld: VN8EMDGMCS2
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10022-2605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Square Mile Capital Management,	LLC Principal	
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Date	
✓ Primary □ General		
Other (specify)	\$1,0	000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Data of Bassini
Thomas Spring		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		10/27/2014
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD6468
City	State Zip Code	
Honolulu	ні 96816-1510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		\$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Not Employed	Retired	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☐ Primary ✓ General		
Other (specify)	\$2	50.00
	<u> </u>	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$2,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

1
U)
(E)
(den)
iln)
þη
rim i
M
q
<u>,</u> f

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER:	PAGE	89	/	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)					
	Detailed Summary Page	√11a	11c 13b	☐11d ☐14	<u> </u>	5	
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of s	soliciting o	ontribu ittee.	ıtions	or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)] _{D-t-}	-f Di-			
Thomas Spring				of Receip	: 1		
Mailing Address			10/3	30/2014			
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323			Trans	saction ld:	VN8E	MDDY	484
City	State Zip Coo	le	-				
Honolulu	ні 96816	-1510	Amour	nt of Each	Recei	ot this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		-				
Not Employed	Retired						
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	•	1				
☐ Primary	Liection Cycle-to-Dat						
Other (specify)		\$260.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							
Bruce Stachenfeld			Date	of Receip	<u> </u>		
Mailing Address			11/:	19/2014	ل		
29 Rolling Hill Dr			Trans	action Id:	VN8E	MDGM	CTO
City	State Zip Coo	le	7				
Chatham	NJ 07928	-1609	Amour	nt of Each	Recei	ot this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$	1,00	00.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		-				
Duval & Stachenfeld, LLP	Attorney						
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e					
✓ Primary □ General	2.00.011 0/0.010 10 00.0						
Other (specify)		\$1,000.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data	of Receip			
Evan Stahl					<u></u>		
Mailing Address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		[19/2014			
400 W 63rd St Apt 2301		<u> </u>	Trans	saction Id:	VN8E	MDGM	CA8
City	State Zip Coo	le					
New York	NY 10069	-0441	Amour	nt of Each	Recei	ot this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$	1,00	00.00
Name of Employer	Occupation						
NextGen Management, LLC	Technology	<u> </u>	_				
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e					
✓ Primary General	 	\$1,000.00					
Other (specify)		41,000.00	<u></u>				
OUDTOTAL ASPARANTA This Base (-			60	014	0.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					<i>ې</i> ک	, U.T.	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<u> </u>]				

	-
Ľ)
E)
,	f
ľ	-
ľ	Ì
,	ł
Ů,	Į
)
	ľ
i (mari)	ļ

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 90 148 SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **√** 11a 11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 13b 12 __13a Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt John Steelquist 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 4054 Tantalus Dr Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW50 City State Zip Code 96822-5015 Honolulu ΗТ Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Educator Chaminade University Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Below Primary \$350.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW50E City State Zip Code MΑ 02238-2110 Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date Contribution earmarked General Primary through this \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Neal Stender 10/27/2014 Mailing Address 7558 35th Ave NE Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVN6 City Zip Code State 98115-4811 Seattle Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$10.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Consultant Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date Contribution: See ✓ General Below Primary \$470.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$60.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

·w
Ø
D
1
ľΜ
[hr]
1
N
L.

PAGE FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)

TEMIZED RECEIP 13	Detailed Summary Page V 11a	11c 11d 15
	nents may not be sold or used by any person for the puaddress of any political committee to solicit contribution	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMDETVN6E
City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	State Zip Code MA 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oswald Stender Mailing Address PO Box 3946 City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZKW2
Honolulu FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ні 96812-3946	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Occupation Not Employed Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 11/04/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZKW2E
	MA 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMOITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		\$500.00

91

148

173
顺
O
<u>4</u>
ľ'n
F
iΜ
J
لسا

SCHEDULE A (FEC I	Form 3)	11	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 92 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such I commercial purposes, other than u				rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Interest Programme) Mailing Address 525 William Penn Pl St City Pittsburgh FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested		State Zip Cod PA 15219 Occupation Information Req	-1752	Date of Receipt 10/23/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMDCH167 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini Eric Strid Mailing Address PO Box 2028 City White Salmon FEC ID number of contributing	tial)	State Zip Cod WA 98672		Date of Receipt 10/30/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETW86 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. Name of Employer		Occupation		\$6.66
Not Employed Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	✓ General	Not Employed Election Cycle-to-Date	e \$218.30	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ini ACTBLUE Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City	tial)	State Zip Cod	e	Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETW86E
Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	MA 02238-	-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1:	isted in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	☑General	Election Cycle-to-Date	9 \$19,937.25	Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page				\$1,006.66

, tank,
۴.,
:-4
ľ
ķ
ı⊢ŧ
N
d.
11-4

(125)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

93 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the **√** 11a ∏11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page** __|11d □15 12 _]13a 13b 14 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt David Striph 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 278 Makaweli Pl Transaction ld: VN8EMDCT387 Zip Code City State 96825-2119 Honolulu HΤ Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation The Howard Hughes Corporation Real Estate Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$3,000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Yuriko J. Sugimura 10/22/2014 Mailing Address 98-340 Koauka Loop Apt 112 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVZ3 City State Zip Code 96701-4443 ΗI Aiea Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Bendet Fidell Sugimura, AAL ALC Attorney Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 **Election Cycle-to-Date** Contribution: See ✓ General Below Primary \$300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVZ3E City Zip Code State 02238-2110 Cambridge MA Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224 \$50.00 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above field Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date Contribution earmarked ✓ General Primary through this \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$1,050.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1
E)
·
iln
M
;
N
D
7
, 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	lles servetstdut-(-)		AGE 94 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓11a	☐11d ☐14 ☐15
Any information copied from such Reports and scommercial purposes, other than using the nam			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of	Receipt
Carl Takamura		11/01	
Mailing Address			
6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 802			tion Id: VN8EMDEV0F9
City	State Zip Cod)	• • •
Honolulu	ні 96825-	1529 Amount of	of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired	: Bana	marked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		ibution: See
☐ Primary ☑ General		Below	
Other (specify)		\$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
ACTBLUE		Date of	
Mailing Address		11/04	/2014
PO Box 382110		Transac	ction Id: VN8EMDEV0F9E
City	State Zip Cod	;	
Cambridge	MA 02238-	2110 Amount o	of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00401224		\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total 1:	.sted in Agg. [MEMC	O ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	field	Note:	Above
☐ Primary ☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Date	· I	ibution earmarked gh this
Other (specify)			ization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of	Receint
Brooks Takenaka		10/22	
Mailing Address		10/22	/2014
516 Kawaihae St Apt E			tion Id: VN8EMDCCJS5
City	State Zip Cod		
Honolulu	ні 96825-	1240 Amount o	of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$2,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
United Fishing	President		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐ Primary ☑ General			
Other (specify)		\$4,600.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		\$2,050.00

ŧΝ
1
į į m
۱Ľ'n
M
~
$i \mathbf{N}$
\Box
ďΥ
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such commercial purposes, other than	Reports and Stateme using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by ddress of any political committe	any person for the p e to solicit contribution	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ir	nitial)			
William Tobin				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/25/2014
1940 Alaweo St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXB0
City		State Zip Co	de	7
Honolulu		HI 96821	-1304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Tiki's Bar and Grill		Owner		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	<pre>Contribution: See</pre>
Primary	✓ General			Below
Other (specify)			\$2,125.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)	<u> </u>		
ACTBLUE				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/28/2014
PO Box 382110	_			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXB0E
City		State Zip Co	de	
Cambridge		MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
		Conduit total I	isted in Agg.	Note: Above
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked
☐ Primary	✓ General	<u>Γ</u>	\$19,937.25	through this organization.
Other (specify)		L	319,937.25	organización.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Receipt
Jean Toyama				10/17/2014
Mailing Address				10/1//2014
55 S Kukui St Apt 280	1			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBCEB3
City		State Zip Co		
Honolulu		HI 96813	3-2326	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Not Employed		Retired	·····	_
Receipt For: 2014	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary	[v] General		\$1,300.00	
Other (specify)		<u> </u>		
CURTOTAL of Bookints This De-	re (entionel)			\$75.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page				373.00
TOTAL This Period (last page th	is line number only) 🚃			.) [

ile i
1
1
in
M
, prof
ťΝ
\Box
ΥŢ

S I1

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3)	Llea congrete echodule(e)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 90 / 140
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 15
ny information copied from such Re ommercial purposes, other than usi	eports and Statementing the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by Idress of any political committe	any person for the pue to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ins from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date of Receipt
Michael T. Tsuda				10/23/2014
Mailing Address				1072372014
725 16th Ave				Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWZ6
City		State Zip Co	de	
Honolulu		HI 96816	5-4162	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		_
Not Employed		Retired		. En uma salan d
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	- Earmarked Contribution: See
Primary	☑ General	Elocion Oyolo to Bu	···	Below
Other (specify)			\$225.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)	·	-	Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE				10/28/2014
Mailing Address				
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWZ6E
City		State Zip Co	đe	
Cambridge		MA 02238	1-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040:	1224		\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	listed in Aga.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field		Note: Above
	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution earmarked through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	al)			
Michael Udovic	,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/25/2014
985 Kukuau St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXA3
City	· · ·	State Zip Co	de	-
Hilo		HI 96720	0-6001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		_
Not Employed		Retired		— Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	Contribution: See
Primary [✓ General	3.55 5,5.5 15 55		Below
Other (specify)			\$425.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page TOTAL This Period (last page this I				\$50.00

.
₽
ľ
M
<u></u> 1
N
Þ
+-4

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	Lleo congrato cobodulo/a\	FOR LINE NUMB	BER: PAGE 97 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a ☐ 11b☐ 12 ☐ 13a	☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
ny information copied from such commercial purposes, other than	Reports and Statemer using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by ddress of any political committe	any person for the person to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Receipt
ACTBLUE				10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110				Township Id. WISEMPROVATE
City		State Zip Co	de	Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXA3E
· ·		•	3-2110	
Cambridge		MA 02238	5-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C0040	1224		\$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	 	field Fleating Cycle to Do		Note: Above Contribution earmarked
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da		through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)	• 11 1		Date of Receipt
Michael Udovic				11/01/2014
Mailing Address				1170172014
985 Kukuau St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0K0
City		State Zip Co		
Hilo		HI 96720	0-6001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	•	
Not Employed		Retired		Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	_	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution: See
☐ Primary	✓ General		2175 221	Below
Other (specify)			\$475.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ir	nitial)	•		Date of Descript
ACTBLUE				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				11/04/2014
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0K0E
City		State Zip Co	de	
Cambridge		MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00403	1224		\$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		field		- Note: Above
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	ge (optional)			\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page thi	is line number only)			
				1

1
\odot
:1
<u>l</u> ln
)
1
iNJ
(E)
A.
إسؤ

iln

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Lies separate sebadula(s)	FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 98 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemeter commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the post to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Arthur Ushijima			10/29/2014
Mailing Address			10/29/2014
1379 Aupula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDHGR2
City	State Zip Cod	de	
Kailua	HI 96734	-4159	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$200.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
The Queens Medical Center	Healthcare Admi	nistrator	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dai		_
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Da		
Other (specify)		\$5,100.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Ruth N. Ushijima			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/29/2014
1379 Aupula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDHGA2
City	State Zip Cod	de	_
Kailua	ні 96734	-4159	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$800.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	
☐Primary	<u> </u>		
Other (specify)	L	\$1,300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	,		Data of Danciet
Adele Wada			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
46-055 Heeia St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGYH9
City	State Zip Cod	ie	
Kaneohe	HI 96744	-3602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	-	
Hawaii Department of Education	Educator		—
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	te	Contribution: See
☐ Primary ☑ General			Below
Other (specify)		\$235.00	
			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
			<u> </u>

'LL'
١,
E)
1
Ľ'n
M
۴V
\Box
4
-4

11/1

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

99 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ☐ 11b **✓** 11a **Detailed Summary Page** 11c | |11d **□**14 **15** 12 13a ___13b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGYH9E City Zip Code State 02238-2110 Cambridge MA Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$10.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Jack E. Wallace 11/01/2014 Mailing Address 73-4425 Ahiahi St Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0G7 State Zip Code City 96740-7303 Kailua Kona ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Builder Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary Below \$275.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/04/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0G7E City State Zip Code 02238-2110 Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC 1D number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked **Election Cycle-to-Date** ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$50.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11.00
ļ.,
\Box

in
ΝŢ
, 4
ιN
E)
Ţ
4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 148 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS for each category of the ✓ 11a]11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 12]13a ີ 13b Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Michael M. Watanabe 10/22/2014 Mailing Address 539 Hakaka Pl Transaction Id: VN8EMDCCJQ9 City State Zip Çode 96816-4747 Honolulu ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$2,600.001 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation BrainPOP SVP Creative Director Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$5,200.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Claudia L. Webster 10/31/2014 Mailing Address 14 Aulike St Apt 305 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTE8 City State Zip Code Kailua ΗI 96734-2709 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Not Employed Earmarked Receipt For: 2014 Contribution: See Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary Below \$1,100.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 11/03/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTE8E City Zip Code State 02238-2110 Cambridge Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$100.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Name of Employer Occupation [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above Receipt For: 2014 **Election Cycle-to-Date** Contribution earmarked ✓ General through this □ Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$2,700.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1
\Box
i jund
ile'i
#r
; ;4
N
۲,
ı,

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 101 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 12 ☐ 13a	11c 11d 15
ny information copied from such Reports and Stater ommercial purposes, other than using the name and	ments may not be sold or used by a daddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			•
Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Warren Wee			10/17/2014
Mailing Address		•	10/1//2014
1541 Dominis St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBCE97
City	State Zip Coo	ie	
Honolulu	HI 96822	-3258	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		1
Self-Employed	Accountant		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	·	
☐ Primary	Elocitori Oyolo to But	i da especia camadas	
Other (specify)		\$800.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Steven Wils			
Mailing Address			- 11/17/2014
182 Duane St Fl 5			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKWE2
City	State Zip Coo	de	
New York	NY 10013	-6605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		1
Not Employed	Retired		
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	
✓ Primary □ General			
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Bernice Wolf			10/22/2014
Mailing Address			
109 Puako Beach Dr	71.0.0		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW27
City	State Zip Cod		
Kamuela	HI 96743	-9/10	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Not Employed	Retired		- · Earmarked
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	Contribution: See
☐ Primary		\$450.00	Below
Other (specify)		7430.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
			I *

נעו
it.
\odot
-4
ľ
Mì
-
N
O
4
-

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 102 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the ✓ 11a 11b 111c **Detailed Summary Page** 13b]12 ___13a Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt ACTBLUE 10/28/2014 Mailing Address PO Box 382110 Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW27E Zip Code City State Cambridge 02238-2110 MΑ Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$50.00 federal political committee. C00401224 Occupation Name of Employer [MEMO ITEM] Conduit total listed in Agg. Note: Above field Receipt For: 2014 Contribution earmarked Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General through this Primary \$19,937.25 organization. Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Chelsie Wong 10/23/2014 Mailing Address 1068 Makaiwa St Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT3B0 City State Zip Code ΗI 96816-5449 Honolulu Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$2,500.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Jim Yates 11/19/2014 Mailing Address 550 Kahiau Loop Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCW6 City State Zip Code Honolulu 96821-2538 ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$1,000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO Mid Pac Petroleum, LLC Receipt For: 2016 **Election Cycle-to-Date** General ✓ Primary \$1,000.00 Other (specify) \$2,000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Œ)
4X)
E)
4
lin.
lk.
i-4
ιN
C)
į į

S IT

CHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	Lies constate schodule(a)	FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 103 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	✓ 11a	11c 11d 15
		nents may not be sold or used by address of any political committe		rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) chatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Descript
Ellen Yorke				Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				11/06/2014
5465 Mystic Ct				Transaction Id: VN8EMDGFZP9
City		State Zip Co	de	_
Columbia		MD 2104	1-1835	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	•	
Memorial Sloan-Ketter:	ing Cancer Ce	nter Medical Physic:	ist	_ , ,
Receipt For: 2016		Election Cycle-to-Da	ıto.	- Earmarked Contribution: See
✓ Primary	General	Election Cycle-to-Da		Below
Other (specify)			\$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			
ACTBLUE	·			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		 		11/13/2014
PO Box 382110				Transaction Id: VN8EMDGFZP9E
City		State Zip Co	de	
Cambridge		MA 02238	3-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing				\$250.00
federal political committee.	C004	01224		\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total 1	listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above
Receipt For: 2016		Field Election Cycle-to-Da	ite	Contribution earmarked
✓ Primary	General		 	through this
Other (specify)			\$19,937.25	organization.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	itial)	·		Date of Receipt
Russell K. Young				10/23/2014
Mailing Address				1072372014
2218 Hikino St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2Z6
City		State Zip Co	de	
Honolulu		HI 96821	L-2638	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
AC Kobayashi, Inc.		President		_
Receipt For: 2014	-	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
Primary	☑ General			
Other (specify)			\$5,100.00	
NIDTOTAL -CD' TL'	- /			21.050.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag				\$1,250.00
FOTAL This Period (last page thi	s line number only)			

- 1	•
ď,	,
Œ)
i dente	4
u	Ί
1	Ί
jón	1
5,	J
C	
Κ,	ľ
1	1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

104 148 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS for each category of the ✓ 11a □ 11b 11c 13b 11d **Detailed Summary Page** □ 15 12 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Thomas Young 10/21/2014 Mailing Address 98-1911 Kaahumanu St Apt C Transaction Id: VN8EMDC5CJ9 Zip Code State City 96701-1851 Aiea ΗI Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing \$2,600.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Executive Hawaii Gas Receipt For: 2014 Election Cycle-to-Date ✓ General Primary \$5,200.00 Other (specify)

ιN
N)
D
ımq
lun
H
ımf
N
D
4
/-1

S IT

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	l lea canarata asta	dulo(a)		NE NUMB	ER:	PAGE	105 /	148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate sche for each category		(check	only one)				
		Detailed Summary		☐11a ☐12	☐ 11b ☐ 13a	✓ 11c ☐ 13b	11d 14	<u></u> 15	
ny information copied from such ommercial purposes, other than	Reports and Statements using the name and add	s may not be sold or ress of any political o	used by a committee	any perso to solicit	n for the pu contribution	rpose of s	soliciting cuch comm	ontribution ittee.	ns or for
AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) chatz for Senate									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)					Date	of Receipt		
Alexander & Baldwin,	Inc. FedPAC							۲.	
Mailing Address			•	•		10/2	23/2014		
PO Box 3440						Trans	action Id:	VN8EMDC	T4E7
City		State	Zip Coo	le					
Honolulu		HI	96801	-3440		Amoun	t of Each	Receipt th	is Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C000176	81	_					\$	100.00
Name of Employer	\	Occupation							
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cyc	le-to-Dat	e		-			
Primary	✓ General		2.00.00.00	MARTINE MARTIN					
Other (specify)	-		· · · ·	\$2,400	0.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)					_			
American Association	of Nurse Practiti	oners PAC				 	of Receipt	- - -	
Mailing Address						10/2	22/2014	ل	
PO Box 40473	•					Trans	action Id:	VN8EMDC	7DH9
City		State	Zip Cod	le					
Washington	····	DC	20016	-0473		Amoun	t of Each	Receipt th	is Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C003589	03						\$1,0	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupation							
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cyc	ele te Dat			_			
Primary	✓ General								
Other (specify)				\$1,000	0.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			" '					
American Gas Associat:	ion PAC						of Receipt	7	
Mailing Address		,				10/3	31/2014	ل	
400 N Capitol St NW						Trans	action Id:	VN8EMDE	50M6
City		State	Zip Cod						
Washington		DC	20001	-1511		Amoun	t of Each I	Receipt th	is Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C000074	50						\$2,0	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupation							
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cyc	ie-to-Dat						
Primary	✓ General		,,,-(,-Dal		 ,				
Other (specify)				\$2,000	0.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	o (entional)							¢3 //	00.00
•						<u> </u>		73,40	
TOTAL This Period (last page thi	s line number only)					11			1

117
ďΦ
(****
iln
)/T
rim(
έM
\Box
C)

CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB (check only one)	ER: PAGE 106 / 148				
EMIZED RECEIP 13	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 13a	✓ 11c □ 13b	☐11d ☐14	□ 15	i	
ny information copied from such Reports and Stateme ommercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	rpose of s	oliciting o	ontribut ittee.	ions	or for
AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) chatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data	of Donais		•	
American Medical Association PAC				of Receip	- 1		
Mailing Address			10/3	31/2014			
25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 600			Trans	action ld:	VN8EM	DE5	OR8
City	State Zip Coo	e	_				
Washington	DC 20001	-7400	Amoun	t of Each	Receip	t this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	0422						00.00
Name of Employer	Occupation						
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e \$2,000.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	!						
American Waterways Operators PAC			Date	of Receip	<u>. </u>		
Mailing Address			10/2	3/2014			
801 N Quincy St Ste 200			Trans	action ld:	VN8EM	DCH:	1B6
City	State Zip Cod	e	1				
Arlington	VA 22203	-1708	Amoun	t of Each	Receip	tthis	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	4678						0.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		-				
Receipt For: 2014	Floation Ovels to Dat	_	-				
Primary ✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e					
Other (specify)		\$3,500.00					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers	& Trainmen PAC Fund		 	of Receipt	! 		
Mailing Address			10/1	7/2014			
1370 Ontario St			Trans	action Id:	VN8EM	DAA:	307
City	State Zip Cod	е	1				
Cleveland	OH 44113	-1744	Amoun	t of Each	Receipt	this	Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	9234						0.00
Name of Employer	Occupation						
Receipt For: 2014	First D. A. D.		-				
☐ Primary ☑ General	Election Cycle-to-Dat						
Other (specify)		\$5,000.00					
NIDTOTAL of Description This Co	1		-			E 0.0	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<u> </u>		\$9,	500	00
OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							}

Ţ
Ф
; jere
ľΩ
#ŋ
 4
N
\Box
'CJ'

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3	i)	leo conorato co	hadula(s)		IE NUME	BER:	PAGE	107 /	148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		lse separate so for each catego		(check o			_		
	[[Detailed Summa	ary Page	11a 12	11b 13a	✓ 11c 13b	11d	□15	
any information copied from such Reports ar				any person	for the p	urpose of	soliciting co	ontributions	or for
commercial purposes, other than using the named of COMMITTEE (In Full)	ame and addre	ess of any politica	ar committe	e to soncit t	Ontributio	ms nom s	uch comm	nee.	
Schatz for Senate									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Date	of Receipt		
Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schre	eck PAC					- 11/3	20/2014	7	
Mailing Address						<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
410 17th St Ste 2200		State	Zip Co			Trans	saction Id:	VN8EMDGT	A64
City Denver		CO	,	2-4432		—			
FEC ID number of contributing			00202	2-4432		_ Amour	nt of Each I	Receipt this	Period
federal political committee.	C0039058	3						\$1,00	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupatio	n						
Receipt For: 2016		Flection (Cycle-to-Da	ate.		_			
✓ Primary ☐ Gene	ral								
Other (specify)		L		\$1,000	.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Date	of Receipt		
Central Pacific Bank Federal	PAC						23/2014	`}	
Mailing Address									
220 S King St City		State	Zip Co	odo.		Trans	saction Id:	VN8EMDCT	4B3
Honolulu		HI	·	3-4595		Amour	at of Each I	Pagaint thir	Pariod
FEC ID number of contributing						Amour	it of Each	Receipt this	
federal political committee.	C0013038	5				L	N. Santanana kanana kanana	\$1,00	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupatio	n						
Receipt For: 2014		Election (Cycle-to-Da	nte					
☐ Primary	ral								
Other (specify)			 	\$3,000	.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		•				Date	of Receipt		
Comcast Corporation & NBC Uni	lversal PAC	<u> </u>					17/2014	٦	
Mailing Address						111/	1//2014	لـ	
1701 John F Kennedy Blvd						Trans	saction ld:	VN8EMDGK	SW6
City		State	Zip Co						
Philadelphia FEC ID number of contributing		PA	19103	3-2833		Amour	nt of Each i	Receipt this	Period
federal political committee.	C0024871	6						\$5,00	00.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	n						
Receipt For: 2016		Election (Cycle-to-Da	ıte		-			
✓ Primary	ral		-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -			1			
Other (specify)				\$10,000	.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional								\$7,00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl								CALIFORNIA I LE	<u> </u>
/	* */					1			1

W
E)
+-1
iln
M

ιN
4
, ,,,,,

SCHEDUL	ΕA	(FEC	Form	3)
ITEMIZED	RECE	IPTS		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form	3)		FOR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 108 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	☐11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports commercial purposes, other than using the	and Statements name and add	s may not be sold or used by a ress of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Receipt
Comcast Corporation & NBC U	niversal PA	AC		11/17/2014
Mailing Address				
1701 John F Kennedy Blvd				Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSX4
City		State Zip Cod		
Philadelphia		PA 19103	-2833 	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C002487	16		\$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		-
Receipt For: 2016		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	_
☐ Primary	neral		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Other (specify)			\$10,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Receipt
Covanta Energy Corporation	PAC			
Mailing Address				10/27/2014
445 South St				Transaction Id: VN8EMDD52X7
City		State Zip Coo		
Morristown		NJ 07960	-6475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C001421	58		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	_
☐ Primary	neral	Election Gyold-to-Da		
Other (specify)			\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u> </u>		Date of Pagaint
Crowley Maritime Corporatio	n Federal H	PAC		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		-	•	10/23/2014
9487 Regency Square Blvd				Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH3N9
City		State Zip Coo	de	
Jacksonville		FL 32225	-8183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C001472	31		\$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	-
☐ Primary	neral			
Other (specify)			\$3,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)			\$8,500.00
·				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)			I

(L)
400
\Box
1
ľ
j i n

iN
A.
-

S I1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUM (check only one	e)
ny information copied from such Reports and Stateme	ents may not be sold or used by any person for the	purpose of soliciting contributions or for
AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) chatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cummins, Inc. PAC (CIPAC) Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 625 City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQR34
Washington FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C0037		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deep Blue Mailing Address PO Box 754 City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 10/21/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMDC61R1
Media FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C0045 Name of Employer	PA 19063-0754 05741 Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Express Scripts, Inc. PAC Mailing Address 1 Express Way City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 11/03/2014 Transaction ld: VN8EMDERDD7
Saint Louis FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C0036 Name of Employer	MO 63121-1824	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		\$6,500.00

į٠,
/ 10
j
١'n
ķη
-1
ιN
4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Han against and 11.63	FOR LINE NUMB	BER: PAGE 110 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 12 13a	☑11c ☐11d ☐13b ☐14 ☐15
ny information copied from such Reports and Statemen ommercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pu to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
diatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Federal Managers' Association PAC			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/01/2014
1641 Prince St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEH4X8
City	State Zip Coo	le	_
Alexandria	VA 22314	-2818	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	1949		\$500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014	Floation Cycle to Dat	10	-
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Dat		
Other (specify)		\$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>		
Horizon Lines Associates Good Govern	ment Fund		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
2001 K St NW Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH1K0
City	State Zip Coo	le	
Washington	DC 20006	-1040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	5179		\$2,500.00
			Mark (A. Brichard in Strand Hammers, Mark)
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	Δ	_
☐ Primary ☑ General	Licetion Oyele-to-Date		
Other (specify)		\$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date of Bearint
International Association of Amusemen	nt Parks & Attractions	PAC	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address			11/03/2014
1448 Duke St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQR59
City	State Zip Cod		
FEC ID number of contributing	VA 22314	-3403	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.	154		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e	-
☐Primary	Election Cycle-to-Dat		
Other (specify)		\$1,000.00	
	<u> </u>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,000.00
FOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

10
伙
E)
1-4
Шň
μŋ
1
へ
4
;− •†

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form	3)	l loo oceanete set	hadele/=\	FOR LINE N		PAGE 111 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	1	Use separate sci for each catego		(check only o	one)	<u>_</u>
		Detailed Summa			1b 🗸 11 3a 📗 13	c ∏11d b ∏14 ∏15
	1 01 - 1 1					
any information copied from such Reports commercial purposes, other than using the	and Statements name and add	ress of any politica	or used by al committe	e to solicit contr	ne purpose c ibutions from	such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate						
30						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
KIRBY Corporation PAC					(===	e of Receipt
Mailing Address					110	/21/2014
55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000					Tra	nsaction Id: VN8EMDC62E4
City		State	Zip Co	de		
Houston		TX	77007	7-5834	Amo	unt of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C002500	27			[\$2,500.00
	C002300					
Name of Employer		Occupation	11			
Receipt For: 2014		Clastics (Suele te D-	to.		
☐ Primary	neral	Election	Cycle-to-Da	ite	_	
Other (specify)				\$3,750.00]	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
KIRBY Corporation PAC					Dat	e of Receipt
Mailing Address					10	/23/2014
55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000					Tra	nsaction Id: VN8EMDCH3R3
City		State	Zip Co	de		
Houston		TX	77007	7-5834	Amo	unt of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing						\$2,500.00
federal political committee.	C002500					72,300.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	n			
Receipt For: 2014		Floring				
☐Primary	neral	Election C	Cycle-to-Da	.te	_	
Other (specify)				\$6,250.00]	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
League of Conservation Vote	rs Action E	Fund PAC				te of Receipt
Mailing Address					10	/30/2014
1920 L St NW Ste 800					Tra	nsaction Id: VN8EMDDTRJ4
City		State	Zip Co	de		
Washington		DC	20036	5-5045	Amo	unt of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C002529	140	1			\$1,500.00
	C002323				L	THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE
Name of Employer		Occupation	11			
Receipt For: 2014		Flection (Cycle-to-Da	te.		
☐Primary ☑Ge	neral	Election C	>y∪e-lu-Da		,	
Other (specify)				\$9,869.56]	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)					\$6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)				 	
					- 1	

(X)
Ð
ľ
М
, -∮
N
ฒ
4
-1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	14	NE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 148
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) (check	only one)
, -	Detailed Summary Page 111a	11b
ny information copied from such Reports and Stateme ommercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by any persoddress of any political committee to solic	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for t contributions from such committee.
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC		10/16/2014
Mailing Address		10/10/2014
2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100		Transaction Id: VN8EMD9VY38
City	State Zip Code	
Arlington	VA 22202-3706	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	3024	\$4,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☐ Primary		
Other (specify)	\$10,00	00.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Management Association for Private P	hotogrammotria Survoyors DA	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address	Hotogrammetric Surveyors FA	10/27/2014
1856 Old Reston Ave Ste 205		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD5351
City	State Zip Code	Transaction 13.
Reston	VA 20190-3330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		
federal political committee. C0023	3247	\$500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary General		
Other (specify)	\$50	00.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Matson, Inc. Federal Election Commit	LEE	10/23/2014
555 12th St F1 8		Transaction Id. UNIOEMDCU192
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ld: VN8EMDCH183
Oakland	CA 94607-4046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	4752	\$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☐ Primary		20.00
Other (specify)	\$9,00	00.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		\$9,500.00
** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***		

į(_)
(Ç)
imi
IIn
lin'i
(female
N
,¢1
imi

\$ 17

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form	3)		FOR LINE NUMB	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Detailed Summary Page	☐11a ☐11b ☐12 ☐13a	√11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports commercial purposes, other than using the	and Statemer	nts may not be sold or used by Idress of any political committed	any person for the p e to solicit contributi	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MoveOn.org Political Action				Date of Receipt — 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 9218				Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQQZ2
		State Zip Cod		- Transaction id: VNoEMDEQQ22
City			ue 9-0218	A second
Berkeley			7-0210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00341	396		\$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	neral	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$10,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
National Association of Rea	ltors PAC			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/29/2014
430 N Michigan Ave				Transaction Id: VN8EMDDHHA5
City	· 	State Zip Co	de	
Chicago		IL 60611	-4011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00030	7718		\$5,000.00
	[000030			ten ar university of a surface of the surface of th
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐Primary ☑Ge	neral			
Other (specify)			\$10,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	*			Date of Receipt
National Cable and Telecomm	unication	s Association PAC		10/24/2014
Mailing Address				10/24/2014
25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste	100			Transaction ld: VN8EMDCT5A8
City		State Zip Co		
Washington		DC 20001	1434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00010	0082		\$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
Primary	neral	Lieution Cycle-to-Da		
Other (specify)			\$10,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)			\$15,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	imber only)			
1 : ::) 💆	*,		···	· 1 ·

(7)
(<u>C</u>)
ind
M
M.
,·•¶
N
D
4
-4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Hannani in the Color	FOR LINE NUMBE	ER: PAGE 114 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	-
	Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 12 13a	☑11c ☐11d ☐13b ☐14 ☐15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a address of any political committee	any person for the pure to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc. Mailing Address	PAC		Date of Receipt 10/20/2014
434 W 33rd St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBPC75
City	State Zip Coo		
New York	NY 10001	-2601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	4617		\$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Dat	\$5,000.00	-
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Political Action Committee of the Initial Action Action Committee of the Initial Action Committee of the Initial Action Committee of the Initial Action Committee Initial	State Zip Coc NY 10001	de -7119	Date of Receipt 10/16/2014 Transaction Id: VN8EMD9VYB1 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sailors' Political Fund Mailing Address			Date of Receipt
450 Harrison St City San Francisco FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Cod CA 94105		Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT5R6 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.			\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Dat	e \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$4,000.00

i,
(7)
(E)
-
in
例
(design
$i\mathbf{M}$
Ţ

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 113 / 140
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the	(check only one)	<u> </u>
	Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 12 13a	☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem	ents may not be sold or used by a	ny person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for
commercial purposes, other than using the name and	address of any political committee	to solicit contribution	ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Sprint Nextel Corporation PAC			
Mailing Address			10/20/2014
6450 Sprint Pkwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBNYA9
City	State Zip Cod	e	
Overland Park	KS 66251-		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			Amount of Each Receipt this 1 choc
	89342		\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		_
Receipt For: 2014			_
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Date	a	
Other (specify)		\$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Union Pacific Corporation Fund for	Effective Government		10/16/2014
Mailing Address			
700 13th St NW Ste 350			Transaction Id: VN8EMDAKYR3
City	State Zip Cod		
Washington	DC 20005-	-3960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	10470		\$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
realing of Employer	0000		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐ Primary			
Other (specify)		\$10,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Verizon Wireless Good Government Cl	ub	_	10/27/2014
Mailing Address			120/2//2014
1300 I St NW Ste 400 West			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD52G5
City	State Zip Cod		
Washington	DC 20005-	-3314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	86288		\$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		-
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐Primary	Election Cycle-to-Date	J	
Other (specify)		\$7,500.00	
	<u> </u>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$11,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

1/10
(Ţ)
O
:-4
ľΛ
į,
im#
N
7
i form of

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	FOR LINE N	IUMBER: PAGE 116 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) (check only for each category of the	one)
	Detailed Summary Page □ 11a □ 1	11b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and accommendations.	nts may not be sold or used by any person for ddress of any political committee to solicit cont	the purpose of soliciting contributions or for ributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Schatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Bossist
Wexler & Walker Public Policy Associ	ation PAC	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		11/17/2014
1317 F St NW Ste 600		Transaction ld: VN8EMDGKSZ0
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20004-1105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	8195	\$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Williams and Jensen, PLLC PAC		11/18/2014
Mailing Address 701 8th St NW Ste 500		Transaction ld: VN8EMDGT9Y1
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20001-3965	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	9206	\$500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016	Election Cycle-to-Date	
✓ Primary □ General	0500.05	a
Other (specify)	\$500.00	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

	\$1,500.00
The company of the co	#***** ******
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	86,400.00

৸
(7)
\Box
-
Шň
K
, 4
\mathbb{N}
\Box
, CJ.
i de maria

S IT

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	a canarata sahadula/a\	FOR LINE NU	=	PAGE 117 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		e separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only or	·	
		etailed Summary Page	11a 11 12 13		11d 114
Any information copied from such Reports an commercial purposes, other than using the na	nd Statements manual and addres	ay not be sold or used by	any person for th	e purpose of	soliciting contributions or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schatz Takai Victory Fund				Date	of Receipt
Mailing Address		.		11/	03/2014
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 2	210			Tran	saction Id: VN8EMDETKH9
City		State Zip Co	de	<u> </u>	
Washington		DC 20003	3-4344	Amou	int of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00569210				\$1,792.63
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	ral	Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$1,792.63		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gilbert Doles Mailing Address 1188 Bishop St Ste 1405					of Receipt 27/2014 saction ld: VN8EMDETM38
City		State Zip Co	de	- ''	Saction (d. Thousand
Honolulu		ні 96813	3-3305	Amou	int of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		TRAF	MO ITEM]
Self-Employed		Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	ral	Election Cycle-to-Da	te \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	•				
L. Mason Henderson				Date	of Receipt
Mailing Address				10/	09/2014
PO Box 3045				Tran	saction Id: VN8EMDETKS2
City		State Zip Co	de		
Honolulu		ні 96802	2-3045	Amou	int of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		IME	MO ITEM]
Kline Welsh Foundation		CEO			•
Receipt For: 2014 Primary General	ral	Election Cycle-to-Da	\$3,100.00		
Other (specify)			,		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional					\$1,792.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb					
To the time it offed hast page this line fluid.	, or orange			1	I

iin
i(7)
E)
14
in
įη
imi
M
A
1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		OR LINE NUMB	ER: PAGE 118 / 148
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	11a	11c 11d 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Staten commercial purposes, other than using the name and	nents may not be sold or used by any address of any political committee to	person for the pu solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	ser-sie-s.		Date of Receipt
James Krueger			10/10/2014
Mailing Address			10/10/2014
2065 Main St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKP9
City	State Zip Code		
Wailuku	ні 96793-1	. 693	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Krueger Wong Trial Lawyers	Attorney		[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle to Date		-
☐ Primary	Election Cycle-to-Date	ender om tak mentamang	
Other (specify)		\$3,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Benjamin A. Nakaoka Mailing Address			10/27/2014
3456 Pahoa Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETM46
City	State Zip Code		- Transaction is:
Honolulu	HI 96816-2	2157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.			\$500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
Pacific Shipyards International	VP of Finance		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐ Primary			
Other (specify)	<u> </u>	\$3,800.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Judith A. Pavey	····		10/30/2014
Mailing Address			branch and
733 Bishop St Ste 1900	01-1	·	Transaction Id: VN8EMDETM54
City	State Zip Code	1014	
Honolulu	HI 96813-4	1014	_ Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher	Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐Primary ☑General			
Other (specify)		\$4,250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

业
(3)
(C)
44
1h
M
+1
机
t)
-

S⁰

CHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMB (check only one)	ER: PAGE 119 / 148
EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the		□44a □44d
		Detailed Summary Page	☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 13a	11c 11d 15
ny information copied from such ommercial purposes, other than o	Reports and Statemer using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by idress of any political committed	any person for the pu e to solicit contribution	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.
AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) chatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In	nitial)			Date of Receipt
Sandi Portnoy				10/27/2014
Mailing Address				[1072772014]
5111 Palaole Pl		·		Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKV8
City		State Zip Coo	de	
Honolulu		ні 96821	-1530	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		PASSAG (TEAS)
Not Employed		Retired		[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te.	
Primary	✓ General	Election Cycle-to-Da		
Other (specify)		<u>L </u>	\$750.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ir	nitial)			Date of Receipt
Andrew Rosen			<u></u> .	10/27/2014
Mailing Address				
1020 Waiholo St		7: 0	•	Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKY9
City		State Zip Coo		
Honolulu		HI 96821	-1228	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$250.00
Name of Employer	. <u> </u>	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
Hawaii State FCU		President & CEC)	
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary	✓ General		0450.00	1
Other (specify)		L	\$450.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Ir	nitial)			Date of Receipt
Kathleen Stanley				10/12/2014
Mailing Address				10/12/2014
7171 Kukii St	• • • • • •			Transaction ld: VN8EMDETKQ6
City		State Zip Cod		
Honolulu		HI 96825	-1601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				\$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]
Not Employed		Retired		
Receipt For: 2014	_	Election Cycle-to-Da	te	
☐ Primary	✓ General			
Other (specify)			\$1,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag		*****		\$0.00
OTAL THIS FERIOU (last page thi	o and namber only)			

(J)
i-4
lir:
ir]
; *~ •
N
4
jen j

S IT

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMB (check only one)	ER: PAGE 120 / 148		
ny information copied from such Reports and Stateme ommercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person for the pu e to solicit contributio	rpose of soliciting contributions or for ns from such committee.		
IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			·		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan T C Tang			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 589 Uluhaku St			Transaction ld: VN8EMDETKW3		
City	State Zip Co	de			
Kailua	ні 96734	1-4412	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			\$250.00		
Name of Employer	Occupation		[MEMO ITEM]		
Olomana Loomis ISC	Business Consul	Lting			
Receipt For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Da	ste \$500.00			

(X)
(7)
Ð
1
ľ
M
1
ı'N
(-)
'51

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE	NUMBE	rt. įr	PAGE 121 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check onli	y one)		
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	I == :	□18]19a	☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemen commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	ts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person fo to solicit co	or the purp ntributions	ose of s from si	soliciting contributions or for uch committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		·		Transac	tion ID: VN7FC9X20C9
Actblue Technical Services				Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/	19/2014
366 Summer St					-
City	ate Zip Code				
Somerville MA	02144-3132			mount c	of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֟֓֓֓֓֓֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟ <u>֟</u>	mount	\$28.25
Candidate Name		Category Type	<i> </i>		
Senate President		General			
State: District:	Other (specify)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			,	Transac	ction ID: VN7FC9XH6D9
Actblue Technical Services				Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/	26/2014
366 Summer St					
City	ate Zip Code				
Somerville MA	02144-3132			mount c	of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees		f -			\$307.25
		<u> </u>	! L		Q307.231
Candidate Name		Category Type	"		
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: 2014				
President State: District:	☐ Primary	General			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>			Transac	ction ID: VN7FC9XSK07
Actblue Technical Services			l l		Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/	31/2014
366 Summer St					
City St	ate Zip Code				
Somerville M	02144-3132				
Purpose of Disbursement			^	mount	of Disbursement this Period
Merchant Fees			<u>.</u>] L	###\###	\$157.77
Candidate Name		Category Type	y/		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				[\$493.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

(1)
(J)
E)
; *** •
lin.
ļη
*
ı. V
T
, imd

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 122 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMIZED DISBOTOLINEIT	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☐ 21	[19a
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	nny person for the pe	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XSKS4
Actblue Technical Services			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	·		11/03/2014
366 Summer St			
City	tate Zip Code		
Somerville M	A 02144-3132		
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			Amount of Disbursement this Period \$185.51
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbut	sement For: 2014	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue Technical Services Mailing Address 366 Summer St			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV8M8 Date of Disbursement 11/04/2014
	tate Zip Code		
Somerville M	•		
Purpose of Disbursement	N 02144 5152		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Merchant Fees			\$26.35
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
			T
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XY1M6 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/24/2014
1 Adp Dr MS-100			
City	tate Zip Code		
Augusta G	A 30909-9373		Amount of Dishuranment this Desired
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Payroll Fee			\$75.66
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: District	sement For: 2014 ☐ Primary	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		 	\$287.52
•••			La como como como de c
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

1	Į
C)
į	1
1	i
	1
M	Ì
-	1
i)	J
E	١
, C	ſ
1	1

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 148 SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for each category of the ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b √ 17 □18 **Detailed Summary Page** ☐ 20c ☐ 21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK44 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Date of Disbursement** ADP, Inc Mailing Address 10/31/2014 1 Adp Dr MS-100 City State Zip Code Augusta GΑ 30909-9373 Amount of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement \$1,735.97 Payroll Taxes Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: House 2014 Senate ✓ General Primary President Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK52 **Date of Disbursement** ADP, Inc Mailing Address 10/31/2014 1 Adp Dr MS-100 City State Zip Code Augusta GA 30909-9373 Amount of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement Payroll \$3,640.93 Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2014 S Ful Jο

State:	Senate President District:	☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	☑ General	
Full Name (La	st, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK60
Joshua L.	Handelman			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Addre	ss			10/31/2014
164 Tennes	ssee Ave NE Apt 1			
City		State Zip Code		1
Washington	n	DC 20002-647	5	
Purpose of Di	sbursement		<u></u>	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Salary				\$2,091.04
Candidate Na	me		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought	Senate President	Primary	014 ☑General	
State:	District:	Other (specify)		
	of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,376.90
TOTAL This	Daried (last page this line numb	er only)		[1

<u>(:</u>)
+4
1
Ľ'n
į ni
,junq
N
T
imi

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		LOK FIN	E NOND	En. (PAGE 124 / 140
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly one)		
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 □ 20c	□ 18 □ 21	☐ 19a	□19b □20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a	any person e to solicit c	for the pu	rpose of ns from s	soliciting contributions or for such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>			Transac	ction ID: VN7FC9XDK78
Sarah Kaopuiki				Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/	/31/2014
98-1229 Kuawa St				<u> </u>	
City St	ate Zip Code				
Aiea H:	96701-3428		Ī		···
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Amount	of Disbursement this Period \$1,036.30
Candidate Name		Catego	ry/	IMEMO	DITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburg	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	Type General		+	on Emg
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transac	ction ID: VN7FC9XDK86
Carissa K. Nakamura				Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/	/31/2014
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G				L	
City St	ate Zip Code				
Pearl City H:	96782-3812				
Purpose of Disbursement				Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Salary				L	\$513.59
Candidate Name		Catego Type	ry/	[MEMO	O ITEM]
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ ☐ Other (specify)	General			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transac	ction ID: VN7FC9XY1K8
ADP, Inc					Disbursement
Mailing Address					07/2014
1 Adp Dr MS-100			1	(0,72011
	ate Zip Code				
Augusta GA	•		-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Purpose of Disbursement				Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Payroll Fee				L	\$68.34
Candidate Name		Catego Type	ry/		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					\$68.34
*					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			***	<u> </u>	

" 1 9
1
,
ILM
M
~
įΝ
, p
4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 125 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
TEMIZED DIODOROZINERTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	□19a □19b □20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	nts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person for the person to solicit contribut	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc Mailing Address			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1E2 Date of Disbursement 11/14/2014
1 Adp.Dr MS-100			
City St	ate Zip Code		1
Augusta GA	30909-9373		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes			Amount of Disbursement this Period \$1,631.74
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburg Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary G Other (specify)	Seneral	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1G6
ADP, Inc Mailing Address			Date of Disbursement
1 Adp Dr MS-100			11/14/2014
	ate Zip Code		1
Augusta GA	·		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			Amount of Disbursement this Period \$3,449.12
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary G Other (specify)	General	
			T IN ANY TROCKING
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua L. Handelman			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1M8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/14/2014
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1 City St	ate Zip Code		-
Washington DC	·		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary			\$2,091.05
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary G Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,080.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

1
; jm q
; jund
W
M
ıi-ş
$i N \! \! I$
П
1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE		SER:	PAGE 126 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	ily one)		
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 17 □ 20c	□18 □21	☐ 19a	19b20a20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person t e to solicit co	for the p	urpose of ons from s	soliciting contributions or for such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XX1J2
Sarah Kaopuiki	_			Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address				11/	/14/2014
98-1229 Kuawa St					
City	tate Zip Code				
Aiea H	I 96701-3428			A	-f Di-h
Purpose of Disbursement Salary				Amount	of Disbursement this Period \$844.49
Candidate Name		Categor Type	y/	[MEMO	O ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbut	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General		•	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XX1K0
Carissa K. Nakamura				Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address					/14/2014
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G				<u> </u>	
City	tate Zip Code				
Pearl City H	I 96782-3812				
Purpose of Disbursement				Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Salary				L	\$513.58
Candidate Name		Categor Type	у/	[MEMO	O ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XY1J0
ADP, Inc				Date of	Disbursement
Mailing Address		·			/21/2014
1 Adp Dr MS-100				1	
	tate Zip Code				
	A 30909-9373				
Purpose of Disbursement			$\overline{}$	Amount	of Disbursement this Period
Payroll Fee					\$68.34
Candidate Name		Categor Type	у/		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbut	sement For: 2016 Primary(Other (specify)	General			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					\$68.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

Ţ
D
, <u>4</u>
I
į (T
imq
iN.
(E)
J
imi

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 127 / 148
Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)	
TI EMIZED DIGBONGEMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	nts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person for the person to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJ2F6 Date of Disbursement
American Express			
Mailing Address PO Box 1270			10/30/2014
	ate Zip Code		
Newark No.	•	i	
Purpose of Disbursement	0/101-12/0	January William and A. Stating	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Credit Card Payment			\$352.17
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate President	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJZP0
Grasshopper Group			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/30/2014
197 1st Ave Ste 200	7: 0 1:		
•	ate Zip Code		
Needham Heights M/Purpose of Disbursement	A 02494-2873		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Dispursement Telecommunications			\$59.16
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	•
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJZJ0
Hawaii Self Storage			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		10/30/2014
808 Ahua St			<u> </u>
City St	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu HI	96819-2029		
Purpose of Disbursement		<u></u>	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Storage			\$166.23
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	•
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$352.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			THE PART OF THE PA

ılm
Ð
-
Ιιή
M
,
N
d,
1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE		BER:	PAGE	128 /	148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	nly one)				
TEMPLE DIODORGEMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 □20c	□18 □21	☐ 19a	☐19b	☐20a	□20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person to	for the pu	urpose of ons from s	soliciting such com	contributi nittee.	ions or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				•			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: 1	VN7FC9X	JZN2
Verizon Wireless				Date of	Disburse	ment	
Mailing Address				10/	/30/201	4	
PO Box 660108				·			
City St	ate Zip Code						
Dallas T	75266-0108						
Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phones		(2.3m, Carin, 10m)		Amount	of Disbur	، ۲۰ موج	nis Period
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/	[MEM	O ITEM]		<u></u> ,
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President		General		•			
State: District:	Other (specify)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Authorize.net Gateway Malling Address				Date of	ction ID: 1 Disburse /04/201	ment	Z8W4
PO Box 8999				\			
City St	ate Zip Code						
San Francisco CA	94128-8999			Amount	of Disbur	comont th	sic Pariod
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees				Amount	OI DISDUI		72.93
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburs	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: 1	ANT RC DY	w231
Bank of Hawaii					Disburse		*251
Mailing Address				10,	/31/201	4	
1451 S King St				1			
City	ate Zip Code						
Honolulu H:	96814-2506			Amount	of Disbur	sement th	is Period
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee							20.50
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							\$93.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			···································				

⑩
1
4
ďή
M
1
N
7
m

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 129 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) (check only on		
TEMIZED DIODOTOLIMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	19a19b20a20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	any person for the p	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJW6 Date of Disbursement
Blue State Digital		·····	patrice something
Mailing Address 406 7th St NW			11/20/2014
	ate Zip Code		
	•		
	20004-2260	# 300 a 300 and 500	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Email Services			\$512.36
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Business Card Services			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8G3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/24/2014
PO Box 23066			
City St	ate Zip Code		L
Columbus GA	31902-3066		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment, See Below			\$2,243.40
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	Seneral	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Art and Soul			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ9E3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/24/2014
415 New Jersey Ave NW			
•	ate Zip Code		
Washington DC	20001-2001		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Catering			\$366.08
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: 2016 Primary G Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,755.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

, -{
'n
M
1
Ċij
D
7
i imal

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	I .	FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 130 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one))
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	19a19b20a20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for the pe	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8M5
Hilo Hawaiian Hotel			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/24/2014
71 Banyan Dr			_
·	itate Zip Code		
	II 96720-4693		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel			\$493.35
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
☐ Senate ☐ President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8N2
Lin's Lei Shop			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/24/2014
1017 Maunakea St Ste A	W-1- 70- 0- d-		-
	state Zip Code		
Honolulu Furpose of Disbursement	96817-5161		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Leis			\$78.73
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	rsement For: 2016 ☑ Primary □ C ☐ Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lin's Lei Shop			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ9C7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/24/2014
1017 Maunakea St Ste A			
City	tate Zip Code		
	I 96817-5161		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Leis			\$158.10
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	rsement For: 2016 Primary Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

D
;4
, tou
lin's
M
ı lun ğ
ιN
, C
·/~-4

Use separate schedule(s) Circle Control yone) Original Ori	SCHEDULE B	(FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 131 / 148
District caregory Primary Page District caregory Distric		•		(check only one))
Mailing Address 335 Merchant St City State Zip Code HT 96813-9998 Honolulu HT 96813-9998 Purpose of Disbursement Post age Candidate Name Office Sought: Senate President State: Disbursement Capticol Compliance Associates Mailing Address Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President State: Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President State: Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBY7 Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH7 Date of Disbursement this Period S6, 144.70] Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH7 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type S10/23/2014 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type S10/23/2014 S10/2		BONGLINENTO			☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
NAME OF FOMMITTEE (In Full) Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Scheltz for Senate (In Full) Scheltz for Scheltz	Any information copie commercial purposes,	d from such Reports and Stateme, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a	any person for the pe	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ions from such committee.
Mailing Address 335 Merchant St City State Zip Code HT 96813-9998 Honolulu HT 96813-9998 Purpose of Disbursement Post age Candidate Name Office Sought: Senate President State: Disbursement Capticol Compliance Associates Mailing Address Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President State: Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President State: Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBY7 Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH7 Date of Disbursement this Period S6, 144.70] Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH7 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type S10/23/2014 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type S10/23/2014 S10/2					
Mailing Address 335 Merchant St City State Zip Code HT 96813-9998 Honolulu HT 96813-9998 Purpose of Disbursement Post age Candidate Name Office Sought: Senate President State: Disbursement Capticol Compliance Associates Mailing Address Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President State: Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President State: Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2016 Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBY7 Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH7 Date of Disbursement this Period S6, 144.70] Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH7 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type S10/23/2014 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBH6 Date of Disbursement Inc. 2014 Category/ Type S10/23/2014 S10/2					
Mailing Address 335 Merchant St City Slate Zip Code Honolulu 911 96813-9998 Amount of Disbursement Port Senate Category/ Type Category/ Typ	Full Name (Last, First,	, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8S4
State Zip Code	USPS				Date of Disbursement
City State Zip Code HII 96813-9998 Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Candidate Name City Senste Candidate Name City State Zip Code Mashington Compliance Services Candidate Name City State Zip Code Senste Senste Senste Disbursement For: 2016 Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Category/ Category/ Type Category/ Category/ Type Category/ Category/ Category/ Type Category/ Category/ Type Category/ Type C	Mailing Address				11/24/2014
Amount of Disbursement Period Safe 7.35 Amount of Disbursement Safe 7.35 Amount of Disbursement Safe 7.35 Safe 7.35 Safe 7.35 Safe 7.35 Safe 7.35 Safe 8.35 Safe 8.35 Safe 8.35 Safe 9.35 Sa	335 Merchant St				
Purpose of Disbursement House Senate President Disbursement For: 2016 Senate President Disbursement For: 2016 Senate Disbursement Senate Disbursement Senate Senate Senate Senate Senate Senate Disbursement Senate Sena	City	· S	tate Zip Code		
Substruction State Senate Senat			I 96813-9998		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name Office Sought:		nent			<u> </u>
Office Sought:				ليبيا	\$407.33
Senate President District: Other (specify) Ceneral	Candidate Name				[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Compliance Associates Mailing Address PO Box 15293 City Washington DC 20003-0293 Amount of Disbursement this Period State: Disbursement For: District: District: District: District: Disbursement City State Zip Code Primary General Disbursement Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: VN7FC9XHBY7 Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement this Period \$6, 144.70 Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Disbursement For: District: District: District: District: Disbursement Disbursement Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement 10/29/2014 Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period Disbursement to Transaction ID: VN7FC9X	Office Sought:	Senate		Seneral	
Capitol Compliance Associates Mailing Address PO Box 15293 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003-0293 Amount of Disbursement this Period State: District:	State: C	— , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Other (specify)		
Mailing Address PO Box 15293 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003-0293 Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Office Sought: Senate President District: Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis Mo 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Date of Disbursement 10/23/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/23/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/23/2014 Amount of Disbursement 10/23/2014 State Senate President Specify Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	Full Name (Last, First,	, Middle Initial)			
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003-0293 Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance City State Zip Code Mo 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Date of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: State Zip Code Senate Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Senate Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Senate Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Disbursement For: 2014 Senate District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) State: District: Other (specify)		nce Associates			
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003-0293 Amount of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Primary General State: District: Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance Mailing Address Po Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis Mo 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) Amount of Disbursement Insurance Senate Primary General State: Senate Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) State State Sip Code Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify)	-				10/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2014 Senate President Primary General Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Primary General District: Other (specify) Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6 Date of Disbursement Date of Dis			7: 0-4-		-
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Services Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Senate President Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Category/ Type Amount of Disbursement this Period \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,144.70 \$6,739.70 \$6,739.70 \$6,739.70	Ť		·		
Compliance Services Category/ Type Office Sought:			C 20003-0293 .		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Senate President For: 2014 General State: District: Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance Date of Disbursement For: 2014 Date of Disbursement For: 2014 Date of Disbursement Insurance City State Zip Code Mo 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2014 Senate President Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•				\$6,144.70
Senate President Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis Mo 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Senate President President Other (specify) Subtrotal of Receipts This Page (optional) Subtrotal of Receipts This Page (optional)	Candidate Name				
State: District: Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CNA Insurance Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2014 Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	Office Sought:		sement For: 2014		
State: District:		President	☐ Primary	General	
CNA Insurance Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2014 Senate President Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	State:	 .	Other (specify)		
Mailing Address PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	Full Name (Last, First,	, Middle Initial)	<u>- </u>		
City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: 2014 Senate President State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) State State State Zip Code Amount of Disbursement this Period \$595.00 \$40 Category/ Type Category/ Type Senate Primary General \$6,739.70		····		- .	↓ ┌─────
City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) MO 63179-0094 Amount of Disbursement this Period \$595.00 \$595.00 \$595.00	-				10/23/2014
Saint Louis MO 63179-0094 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) MO 63179-0094 Amount of Disbursement this Period \$595.00 \$595.00 \$595.00 \$595.00 \$595.00 \$595.00 \$595.00					1
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	-		·		
Insurance \$595.00 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Primary General State: District: Other (specify) \$595.00 Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Senate Primary General \$6,739.70			0 63179-0094		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Senate Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	·	nent			\$595.00
State: District: Primary General State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$6,739.70	Candidate Name				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$6,739.70	Office Sought:	Senate		General	
Senate are also and a senate and a senate and a	State: [District:	Other (specify)		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	SUBTOTAL of Recei	ipts This Page (optional)			\$6,739.70
	TOTAL This Period ((last page this line number only)			

+-1
1
ľ
(M)
-
ιN
Ð
, Cl
m

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 132 / 148
TEMIZED DISRUPSEMENTS Use separate schedule(s) (check only one			
TI EMIZED DISBOTOLIMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	19a19b20a20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a	ny person for the p to solicit contribute	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8K2
First Data Merchant Services			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/03/2014
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000			1170372011
	tate Zip Code		
Atlanta G	·	i	
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Merchant Fees			\$28.31
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbut	sement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ G	eneral	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8M0
First Data Merchant Services			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/03/2014
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000 City S	tate Zip Code		
Atlanta G			
Purpose of Disbursement	N 30342-4799		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Merchant Fees			\$652.77
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For: 2014	eneral	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8Q4
First Data Merchant Services			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/03/2014
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000 City S	ate Zip Code		
Atlanta G	•		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			\$753.11
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate	sement For: 2014	eneral	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,434.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		·····	

(\Box)
r im ¶
ı kınığ
i _{je} j
ited
N.
40
- 74 - 14-4
1,

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 133 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemen commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	ts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	iny person for the p	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID; VN7FC9XV579
Gourmet Events Hawaii			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/05/2014
1917 Colburn St			7
City St.	ate Zip Code	-	
Honolulu HI	96819-3248		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		MANUFACT IN DOLA MITTER	Amount of Disbursement this Period \$2,475.19
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XVBD9
Hawaii Medical Service Association			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/06/2014
PO Box 29330			
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu HI	96820-1730		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance			\$1,744.74
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: 2016 Primary G Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hawaiian Telcom			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABX1 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	······		10/24/2014
PO Box 30770			<u> </u>
City St.	ate Zip Code		
Honolulu HI	96820-0770		A
Purpose of Disbursement Utilities			Amount of Disbursement this Period \$161.58
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,381.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

im)
-

'n
'n
-1
Ň
T
1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
THE BOOK OF MENT	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	□19a □19b □20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFEG4
JStreet PAC			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/16/2014
PO Box 33106			
City	ate Zip Code		
Washington D	20033-0106		
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
		туре	
Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For: 2014		
President		General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		···· ·	Transaction ID: VN7FC9WYPC5
JStreet PAC			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/17/2014
PO Box 33106			
City	ate Zip Code		
Washington D	20033-0106		Amend of Diebons and Albin Desired
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Merchant Fees			\$32.49
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbur		eneral	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDH0
JW Marriott Ihilani			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/13/2014
92-1001 Olani St			
	ate Zip Code		
Kapolei H:	96707-2203		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Catering			\$3,625.50
		لببيا	33,023.30
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: 2016		
President State: District:	✓ Primary	eneral	
CUDTOTAL of Description Till Description			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,658.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	·==#x · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

_
H
 -
; 4
ľ'n
M
1
Ň
4
-

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	İ	ILOK TIME	NUMBER.	PAGE 135 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	ly one)	
TEMPER BIODOTOLINIATION	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 □ 20c	□18 □19 □21	a
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person for to solicit co	or the purpose	of soliciting contributions or for n such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tran	saction ID: VN7FC9XH8R0
Sarah Kaopuiki			Date	of Disbursement
Mailing Address			1	0/29/2014
98-1229 Kuawa St				
City	tate Zip Code	·		
Aiea H	I 96701-3428			1. (Biston and Alice Booked
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Parking & Catering		. 731.	Amou	nt of Disbursement this Period \$1,623.74
Candidate Name		Category Type	y/	
Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For: 2014	General		
State: District:	Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				saction ID: VN7FC9XH8T5
Propark Inc			Date	of Disbursement
Mailing Address			[1	0/29/2014
22 S Pauahi St				
City	tate Zip Code			
Honolulu H	I 96813-2223		Amou	nt of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Parking				\$19.50
		<u> </u>	ᅟᅳᆜᆝ└──	VID.00
Candidate Name		Categor Type	y/ [MEI	MO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	General		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tran	saction ID: VN7FC9XH8W1
The Kahala Hotel & Resort			1	of Disbursement
Mailing Address				0/29/2014
5000 Kahala Ave			ا ا	072372014
	tate Zip Code		 -	
Honolulu H	•		Amou	nt of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			7	
Catering		<u> </u>	—	\$1,604.24
Candidate Name		Categor Type	y/ [MEI	MO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<u>_</u>	\$1,623.74
•••				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

ŅŊ
÷
1
-
iln
M
-
6NJ
D
T
; }~

SCHEDULE E	3 (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE	NUME	SEK:	PAGE	136 /	148	
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one		e)				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 □20c	□18 □21	□19a	□19b	☐20a	□20b	
	ied from such Reports and Statemer							ons or for	
NAME OF COMMIT Schatz for Sen	TEE (In Full) ate								
Full Name (Last, Firs	st, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID:	VN7FC9X	V5C8	
Sarah Kaopuiki					Date o	f Disburse	ement		
Mailing Address					11	/05/201	4		
98-1229 Kuawa	St			[٠				
City	St	ate Zip Code							
Aiea	H:	96701-3428				•			
Purpose of Disburse	ment		F		Amount	of Disbur	sement th	is Period	
Reimburse Park	ing & Office Supplies						\$.	55.53	
Candidate Name			Categor	y/					
			Туре						
Office Sought:		sement For: 2014							
	Senate President	☐ Primary ☑ (General						
State:	District:	Other (specify)							
Full Name (Last, Firs	st Middle Initial)	·	-	1	Transa	ction ID: 1	VN7FC9XX	ND.T8	
Sarah Kaopuiki	, in the second								
Mailing Address	·				Date of Disbursement				
98-1229 Kuawa	St				111	/13/201	-4		
City		ate Zip Code							
Aiea	H	·		-					
Purpose of Disburse					Amount	of Disbur	sement th	is Period	
•	Phone, Travel & Caterin	g					\$3,83	21.94	
Candidate Name			Categor		`				
			Type						
Office Sought:	House Disburs	ement For: 2016							
	Senate President	✓ Primary	General						
State:	District:	Other (specify)							
Full Name (Last, Firs	t Middle Initial)				T	-4: ID: 1	DITECTV	ZDV4	
rum Name (Last, Fiis Hawaiian Airli	•					f Disburse	VN7FC9XX	KDM4	
Mailing Address	iles								
3375 Koapaka S	t 5te 6350					/13/201	4		
City		ate Zip Code							
Honolulu	н	,		+					
Purpose of Disburse		30013-1004			Amount	of Disbur	sement th	is Period	
Travel						~~~~~~~	\$2	73.00	
Candidate Name			Category	<u>,,, </u>					
			Type	"	[MEM	O ITEM]			
Office Sought:	☐ House Disburs	ement For: 2016			•				
	Senate President		General						
State:	District:	Other (specify)							
		/-F//	-:		-				
SUBTOTAL of Rece	eipts This Page (optional)						\$3.	877.47	
					<u></u>	***************************************			
TOTAL TRIS Period	(last page this line number only)				 	 			

4

mf
iln
ļ i Γ

N
E)
J.
, (~ 4

4

SCHEDULE E	B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE	- NUMI	SER:	PAGE 13/ / 148	
TEMIZED DIS	BURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	ly one)			
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑ 17 □ 20c	□18 □21	∏19a	19b20a20b)
Any information copi commercial purpose	ed from such Reports and Statemes, other than using the name and a	ents may not be sold or used by address of any political committee	any person f e to solicit co	or the p	urpose of ons from s	soliciting contributions or fouch committee.)r
NAME OF COMMIT Schatz for Sen	TEE (In Full) ate						
Full Name (Last, Firs	st, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XXDN2	
Manoa Grand Ba	llroom				Date of	Disbursement	
Mailing Address					11/	13/2014	
PO Box 861597							
City		State Zip Code					
Wahiawa	ŀ	II 96786-8561					-
Purpose of Disburse Catering	ment			1	Amount	of Disbursement this Period \$3,308.94	נ
Candidate Name			Categor Type	y/	[MEMO	O ITEM]	
			Туре		•	-	
Office Sought:	House Disbu	rsement For: 2016					
	President		General				
State:	District:	Other (specify)					
Full Name (Last, Firs	st, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XXDK6	
Verizon Wirele	ess				Date of	Disbursement	
Mailing Address				-	11/	/13/2014	
PO Box 660108							
City		State Zip Code					
Dallas	ים	75266-0108				of Disharana and this Davis	
Purpose of Disburse	ment				Amount	of Disbursement this Period	נ
Cell Phone					L	\$240.00	
Candidate Name			Categor Type	y/	[MEMO	O ITEM]	
Office Sought:	House Disbu Senate President	rsement For: 2016 Primary	General				
State:	District:	Other (specify)					
Full Name (Last, Firs	st, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: VN7FC9XABF1	
Lori B. LaFave	•				Date of	Disbursement	
Mailing Address					10,	/23/2014	
200 E Jefferso	on St					**************************************	
City		State Zip Code					
Falls Church	,	/A 22046-3531			A	of Disharanana this Davis	_
Purpose of Disburse					Amount	of Disbursement this Period	2
Fundraising Co	onsulting				L	\$3,500.00	
Candidate Name			Categor Type	у/			
Office Sought:		rsement For: 2014					
	Senate President	☐ Primary	General				
State:	District:	Other (specify)					
SUBTOTAL of Rec	eipts This Page (optional)					\$3,500.00	=
	(last page this line number only)				1		~
TOTAL HIS FERIOD	(last page this line number only) _				<u> </u>		_!

ilm
: ; -
1
ım)
iln
ŀη
, proof
ιN
J

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		E NUMBE					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly one)				
TEMPED DISBONGEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 □20c	□18]19a	☐19b	☐ 20a	□20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	any person : e to solicit c	for the purp	ose of from s	soliciting such com	contribut mittee.	tions or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: '	VN7FC9X	YJT0
Lori B. LaFave				Date of	Disburse	ement	
Mailing Address	· · ·			11/	/20/201	4	
200 E Jefferson St				_			
City	tate Zip Code						
•	A 22046-3531		-				
Purpose of Disbursement	<u> </u>	g *+** * **		mount	of Disbur	sement th	his Period
Fundraising Consulting			116			\$3,5	00.00
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/				
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: 2016						
☐ President State: District:	✓ Primary	General					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			<u> </u>	Fransa	ction ID: 1	√N7FC9X	N1P1
League of Conservation Voters Action 1	rund PAC		1	Date of	Disburse	ment	
Mailing Address				10/	28/201	4	
1920 L St NW Ste 800							
City	tate Zip Code						
Washington D	C 20036-5045				- (D'- t-		
Purpose of Disbursement				mount	OT DISDUR		nis Period
Merchant Fees		L	! L				\$2.73
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/				
☐ Senate	sement For: 2014	General					
☐ President State: District:	Other (specify)	bellerar					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		·	1	Fransac	ction ID: \	/N7FC9X	07Y0
Lexis Nexis			[Date of	Disburse	ment	
Mailing Address				10/	17/201	4	
PO Box 894166				·			
City	tate Zip Code		- "				
Los Angeles C	A 90189-4166						
Purpose of Disbursement			^~	mount	of Disburs		nis Period
Subscription						\$1	82.95
Candidate Name		Categor Type	y/				
Senate President	_ ,	General					
State: District:	Other (specify)						
			<u> </u>				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				L		\$3,	685.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							

⑩
1
ımş
+
iln
M
,mj
N
\mathbb{C}
A.
1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 139 / 148		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	(check only one)				
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b		
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a	ny person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate	<u></u>				
Schatz for Senate					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJX4		
Lexis Nexis			Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address			11/20/2014		
PO Box 894166					
City	ate Zip Code				
Los Angeles C	A 90189-4166		Amount of Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription			\$365.90;		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President		General			
State: District:	Other (specify)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABJ4		
Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin			Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address			10/23/2014		
236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202					
,	tate Zip Code				
Washington D	20002-4980		Amount of Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Travel			\$281.41		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type			
	sement For: 2014				
Senate President	☐ Primary	General			
State: District:	Other (specify)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		<u> </u>	Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABM0		
Carey International Corporation			Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address			10/23/2014		
4530 Wisconsin Ave NW					
City	tate Zip Code				
Washington D	C 20016-4627		Amount of Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement					
Travel			\$281.41		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: District	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General			
		<u> </u>			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$647.31		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					
l ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

, in q
; +~ •
ilm
M
H
M
(E)
4
-

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 140 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TEMIZED DISBORSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by a	any person for the p	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XSM49
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement
Manoa Grand Ballroom	<u> </u>		11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 861597			11/03/2014
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ate Zip Code		
Wahiawa H			
Purpose of Disbursement	30700 0001	promise of each of	Amount of Disbursement this Period
Catering			\$3,212.56
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	General	
			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5P7
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement
Carissa K. Nakamura	· ··		11/05/2014
Mailing Address 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G			1170372014
	tate Zip Code		
Pearl City H	I 96782-3812		
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Reimburse Cell Phone, Travel & Postage			\$319.34
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President	_ , _	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5V7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/05/2014
335 Merchant St			<u> </u>
City S	tate Zip Code		
Honolulu H	I 96813-9998		A of District Desired
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Postage			\$171.15
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbur	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,531.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			The state of the s

·Χ
; *** 4
ı ≠ −1
1
ll n
li M
,im\$
iN
, cl.
ind

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LIN		BER:	PAGE 3	141 /	148
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✓ 17 □ 20c	□18 □21	□19a	19b	20a	20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemen commercial purposes, other than using the name and ad	ts may not be sold or used by a dress of any political committee	ny person to solicit c	for the p	urpose of ons from s	soliciting such comr	contributi nittee.	ons or for
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		···		Transa	ction ID: V	/N7FC9X	XE23
Carissa K. Nakamura				Date of	Disburse	ment	
Mailing Address				11/	13/201	4	
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G				Tarabana.	*******		
City St	ate Zip Code						
Pearl City HI	96782-3812			Amount	of Disburs	omant th	ie Bariad
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Postage, Cell Phone & Travel		SEC. FRANCE	* W L E	Amount	OI DISDUIS		45.75.
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/		·		
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President		General					
State: District:	Other (specify)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JSPS Mailing Address				Date of	ction ID: \ Disburse /13/201	ment	XE56
335 Merchant St	 						
	ate Zip Code						
Honolulu HI	96813-9998			Amount	of Disburs	sement th	is Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage							\$5.75
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/	[MEMO	O ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: 2015 Primary G Other (specify)	Seneral					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transa	ction ID: \	/N7FC9X	ABR2
NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC				Date of	Disburse	ment	
Mailing Address				10,	/22/201	4	
40 W 20th St Fl 11				·			
•	ate Zip Code						
New York NY	10011-4231			Amount	of Disburs	ement th	is Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Support Services					0. 5.050.0		15.49
Candidate Name		Categor Type	ry/			***	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disburs	ement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	:				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						\$1,	561.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							

(7)
i promi
1
i jame
lin.
W
ijmf
M
\Box
ζ.Υ.

SCHEDULE B	(FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 142 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBU	•	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
TICIMIZED DIOD	SKOLMENTO	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☑17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	19a19b20a20b
Any information copied fr commercial purposes, other	om such Reports and Statemen her than using the name and ad	its may not be sold or used by dress of any political committee	any person for the p e to solicit contributi	urpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE Schatz for Senate	(In Full)			
Full Name (Last, First, Mi	iddle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5J6 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address				11/05/2014
1201 3rd Ave Fl 4	9			
City	St	ate Zip Code		
Seattle	WA	98101-3029		
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services				Amount of Disbursement this Period \$552.50
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
	Senate President		General	
State: Distr		Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Mi	ddle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDG3
Petty Cash Fund				Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address				11/13/2014
PO Box 3828	C1			
City		ate Zip Code		
Honolulu Purpose of Disbursement	HI	96812-3828		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Replenish Petty C				\$500.00
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	<u> </u>
	House Disburs Senate President	_ ,	General	
State: Distr	rict:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Mir Starr Equities, I	ř			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8Q2 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address				10/29/2014
PO Box 218				10/23/2014
City	Sta	ate Zip Code		
Kahului	ні	96733-6718		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent				Amount of Disbursement this Period \$931.17
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
:	Senate President	ement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts	This Page (optional)			\$1,983.67
TOTAL This Period (last	page this line number only)			

E)
$i_{i,j}$
1
1
M
1
M
(\cdot)
'tr

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		POR LINE		PAGE 143 / 140
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only	y one)	
	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		18	9a
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by didress of any political committed	any person fo e to solicit cor	or the purpose ntributions from	of soliciting contributions or for n such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tran	saction ID: VN7FC9XXE64
Jonathan Starr			Date	of Disbursement
Mailing Address			T I	1/13/2014
1942 Main St Ste 104			-	
City St	ate Zip Code	·		
Wailuku H:	96793-1748			
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Catering	·		Amou	nt of Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category	·/ ·	
		Туре		
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President		General		
State: District:	Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tran	saction ID: VN7FC9XXEC2
Foodland			Date	of Disbursement
Mailing Address				.1/13/2014
370 Kehalani Village Dr				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
City	ate Zip Code			
Wailuku H	96793-4105		Amou	nt of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		<u> </u>		\$300.951
Catering		L		7300.931
Candidate Name		Category Type	/ [ME	MO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Disbur	<u> </u>	General		
State: District:	Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Tran	saction ID: VN7FC9XABV5
Verizon Wireless			Date	of Disbursement
Mailing Address			[1	.0/24/2014
PO Box 660108				
City	ate Zip Code			
Dallas T:	75266-0108		Amou	nt of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement				
Cell Phone		L		\$85.67
Candidate Name		Category Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				\$521.42
•••				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			L	

N
i prod
ľ
ľ
i þæð
M
D
Ί,

SCHEDULE	ЕΒ	(FEC	Form	3)
ITEMIZED I	DISBU	RSE	JENT	S

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUME	BER: PAGE 144 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	✓17 ☐18 ☐20c ☐21	☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	nts may not be sold or used by ar idress of any political committee	ny person for the p to solicit contribution	urpose of soliciting contributions or for one from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	**,**		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV1Y1
Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	,		10/29/2014
PO Box 660108			<u></u>
City St	ate Zip Code		
Dallas T	K 75266-0108		
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Cell Phone			\$147.08
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ G ☐ Other (specify)	eneral	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJV8
Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			11/20/2014
PO Box 660108			
	ate Zip Code		
Dallas T	75266-0108		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone			\$85.67
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	<u> </u>	eneral	
State: District:	Other (specify)		

· ·	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$232.75
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The second secon
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$51,955.97
* *************************************	the second secon

ľΝ
+-4
(ind
ľň
M
+
M
E)
d,
;

A.F

FOR LINE NUMBER: 148 PAGE 145 SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for each category of the ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☑ 20a ☐ 20b □ 17 **Detailed Summary Page** □20c □21 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKC7 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Joan Marie Bennet 10/27/2014 Mailing Address 3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A Zip Code City State 96813-1075 ΗI Honolulu Amount of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement \$900.00 Refund Category/ Candidate Name Type Disbursement For: 2014 Office Sought: House Senate | ✓ General Primary President Other (specify) District: State: Transaction ID: VN7FC9XK2S0 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Arthur Ushijima 10/30/2014 Mailing Address 1379 Aupula Pl Zip Code State City Kailua НŤ 96734-4159 Amount of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement \$100.00 Refund Category/ Candidate Name Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2014 Senate General Primary President Other (specify) State: District: Transaction ID: VN7FC9XADK6 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **Date of Disbursement** Michael M. Watanabe Mailing Address 10/24/2014 539 Hakaka Pl City State Zip Code 96816-4747 ΗI Honolulu Amount of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement \$250.00 Refund Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: 2014 House _|Senate General Primary President Other (specify) State: District: \$1,250.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

Ú, I
¢Μ

L
ΙΝΊ
11-4
βM
E)
4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) (check only of	
HEMMED DISBURGEMEN 19	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 17 20c	18
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ints may not be sold or used by any person for t ddress of any political committee to solicit contr	he purpose of soliciting contributions or for ibutions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKD5
Russell K. Young		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address		10/27/2014
2218 Hikino St		
City	itate Zip Code	
Honolulu	96821-2638	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: 2014 ☐ Primary	
State: District:	Other (specify)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$900.00
	L
	promise a series and the series and the series and the series are
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$2,150.00

4
N
1
imf
il/h
W
işme]
$\delta \! M$
\mathbb{E}
A
:

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUM	BER: PAGE 147 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
HEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☐17 ☐18 ☐20c ☑21	□19a □19b □20a □20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and ac	I nts may not be sold or used by a ddress of any political committee	iny person for the person to solicit contributi	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate	•••		
Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFDN1
Democratic Party of Arkansas			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address	10/27/2014		
1300 W Capitol Ave			
City	tate Zip Code		
Little Rock A	R 72201-2916		Amount of Diahurnament this Borind
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Unlimited Transfer to party Committee			\$5,000.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate	sement For: 2014	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9WVNA2
Democratic Party of Hawaii			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/16/2014
404 Ward Ave Ste 200			
City	tate Zip Code		
Honolulu H	I 96814-3300		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			\$12,500.00
Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee			\$12,300.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
	sement For: 2014		[
Senate President	☐ Primary 🗸 🗸	General General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABN8
Democratic Party of Hawaii			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/23/2014
404 Ward Ave Ste 200			_
City	tate Zip Code		
Honolulu H	I 96814-3300		Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee			\$7,500.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	-
		<u></u>	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$25,000.00
•••			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			-

ilm
έM
: - -4
:
III)
M
•
6 J
\Box
4
:1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMI	BER: PAGE 148 / 148
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
THE MILE DISCONCENTER . S	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 20c ☑ 21	☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	nts may not be sold or used by a	any person for the person to solicit contributi	ourpose of soliciting contributions or for ons from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABS0		
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committ	Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address	10/22/2014		
120 Maryland Ave NE			
City	tate Zip Code		
Washington E	C 20002-5610		
Purpose of Disbursement Unlimited Transfer to National Party (Amount of Disbursement this Period \$25,000.00		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate President	_ , _	General	
State: District:	Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: VN7FC9XMHX1
Hawaii County Democratic Party	Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address			10/31/2014
PO Box 7483			
City	tate Zip Code		
Hilo HI 96720-8945			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			\$1,000.00
Non-Federal Contribution			\$1,000.00
Candidate Name Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: District:	rsement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify)	General	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Transaction ID: VN7FC9X7WB0
Mark Takai for Congress			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address			10/22/2014
PO Box 2267			1072272011
	tate Zip Code		
•	I 96782-9267		Amount of Dishurnement this Boried
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Disbursement this Period
Contribution- General 2014			\$2,000.00
Candidate Name		Category/	
Mark Takai		Туре	
Office Sought:	rsement For: 2014 Primary Other (specify)	General	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$28,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$53,000.00		
. O te (mo t oned (dot page this line number only)			150,000.00

551126

۳,

PREPARER

DANA K. MCCALLUM SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING SUITE 232 WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116 PHONE: [202] 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:
HAND DELIVERED Date of Receipt
USPS FIRST CLASS MAILPostmark
USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED Postmark
USPS PRIORITY MAIL Postmark DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL
USPS EXPRESS MAILPostmark
OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE: SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
UPS □
DHL
AIRBORNE EXPRESS
RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION Date of Receipt
POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE NO POSTMARK
FAXDate of Receipt
OTHER



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH